

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

696

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 696

Evans, John -

Evans, Myrtie B.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

000

NAME: *Orans, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.) 577

Certificate No. *8,069* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Coal Heaver, U.S.S. North Carolina, Tallapoosa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Feb. 13/07</i> | <i>Apr. 15/07</i> | | | | |
| " | 16 ⁵⁰ | <i>May 18/12</i> | <i>July 30/12</i> | Inc | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>27 25 Mar 13</i> | <i>26 June 13</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| | | <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | | |
| Died: | | <i>June 10 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: | | <i>AUG 9 1922</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *EVANS, JOHN*

Certificate No. *8603* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *See resume*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|---|----------------------|------------------|-------|--|----------------------|
| REISSUE | | <i>FEB 1907</i> | <i>MAY 17 1907</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | | <i>25 27 May 1912</i> | <i>JUN 5 1913</i> | Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>30 17 May 1913</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | <i>Aug 24 1920 D-3</i> | | Bureau notified: | | <i>SEP 21 1920</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | <i>Aug 24 20</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>Wesley Evans</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | <i>JUL 21 1918 JAN 18 1921 June 27, 1830.</i> | | Home: | | <i>309 Spring St</i> <i>Hendon N J.</i> | |

NAME: **Evans, John** (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. **14633** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service **Corp U S Marine Corps** NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Peris 15 | 12 | Aug 1910 | 19 Sept 1910 | Peris 25 | 5 | June 1912 | |
| | | | | 30 | 29 | June 1915 | 29 mch 1913 |
| | | | | 40 | JUN | 10 1918 | E. E. M |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **257 (29)**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Evans, John** (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. **14,633** NAVY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service **Corp U S Marine Corps**
 Disability **1**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | July 10, 1924 | Sept 12, 1924 | | |

Reported **OCT 9 1924**

Remarks: **Sept. 5, 1924**

982 Amelia Ave
 Akron
 Ohio

SEP 20 1924

Died **Sept 5, 1924** Accrued order dated **DEC 1 - 1924**
 payable to widow **Eliza A. Evans**

NAME John Evans 5962 Certificate No. 14633

Last paid to: 4 July 1910 @ 1/2 Rate: 15 20 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 11 A.M.F. | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 100 | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 HEO | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 A.M.F. | 3 | 5 75 83 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 4 50 | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 11 A.M.F. | 1916. 1 | 4 90 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 17 MMN | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 17 L.B. | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 141 | 3 | Trans to Mo. | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Payment Card | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4/24 9962 | 1917. 1 | 4 90 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | ACT MAY 11, 1913 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 75 | 1918. 1 | 4 90 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 10/7 4120 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 128 | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 | | | |

6-677

NAME JOHN EVANS,

Certificate No. 14633 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP, 1

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|--------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 8 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 12 44 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Evans, John* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *14633* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corp & S Marine Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>16 May 91</i> | <i>10 Dec 91</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3300* Home:

6-677

NAME: *Evans, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *82472* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. & Corp. - A. 27. N. Y. N. D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>15</i> | <i>AR 25</i> | <i>23</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 6/10* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1910*

Remarks: *Rep Ctl trans with disch Card 5/16/10*

Former Roll No. *161710601710* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>John Evans</u> | | | | 254 | | | | Certificate No. <u>14633</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>3300</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1909 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 S. E. R. | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 MEO | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 MEO | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 1

CHICAGO

9/28/1910

6-577

| NAME: <u>John Evans</u> | | | | 82472 | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

GROUP 2

11/3/1851

6 45

7 45

7 45

5 45

11 45

45

10 45

7 45

10 45

Head

6-581

NAME: John Evans

TWO OF NAME
Certificate No. 176432

Last paid to: 7/4/07-2
Rate: 15 23 30

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 23 | 12 | | 90 | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 29 | | 38. | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | 1932. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 11/4 | 44-90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | 1933. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 52 | | 83 | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME JOHN EVANS

Certificate No. 301460
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Rate- 72

GROUP 3

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD

NAME: *Evans John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *301460* ARMY INVALID. *106.815*
 Service: *Cpl & Co. No. 27 A* *General Law*
 Disability: *Monocular & disfigure* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>25 April 1910</i> | <i>27 Oct. 1910</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>1 Jan 1912</i> | <i>10 March 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>March 30, 1914</i> | <i>July 28, 1914</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Oct 5, 1920</i> | <i>OCT 23 1920</i> |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>00947 1920</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Evans John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *263.087* ARMY INVALID. *Civil War*
 Service: *Cpt. Co. D. 1st Va. Vol. Inf*
 Disability: *Dis of bowels & res prolapsus ani*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>30.23 Nov. 1898</i> | <i>30 Jan 1899</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>8 July 1913</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 31 1913 3-798</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>July 8, 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 6, 1914</i> | | | | | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Emelia Evans \$35.</i> <i>Cameron,</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3599</i> | | | | Home: <i>W. Va.</i> | | | |
| <i>JAN 27 1914</i> | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>John Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF <i>MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>301460</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------|---------|----------------------------|-----|-------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17-24 30 70 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>72 106.815</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 51 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | 2 8 4 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 51 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 120 | 2 0 4 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 51 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 120 | 1 13 4 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 51 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 120 | 12 4 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 51 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | 1 1 4 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 51 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 120 | 1 2 4 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 51 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 161 | 1 3 4 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 51 | | | 4 | 4 51 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 193 ²⁷ | 4 4 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 51 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 51 | 2 4 51 70 | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 216 | 1 Trans to No | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 51 | | | 2 | 4 51 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 216 | 2 Payment Card | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 51 | | | 3 | 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 216 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 51 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 216 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 51 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 72 | 2 4 72 1280 | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 216 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 51 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 216 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 51 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 118 | | | 3 | 4 216 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 51 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | 4 216 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John Evans</i> | | | | Civil War. | | | | Certificate No. <i>263084</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 0 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 7/8 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 7/12 35 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Evans, John (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 312444 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Q & Corp D 1 Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Per</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>11 Aug 1910</u> | <u>7 Sept 1910</u> | <u>Per</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>20 May 1912</u> | <u>19 Aug 1912</u> |
| | | | | <u>Inc</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>July 30 1915</u> | <u>OCT 15 1915</u> |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 9/30/16 Bureau notified: OCT 17 1916

Remarks: 1565 71 110-1077 S. Check No. 2612052 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.
Becca T. S. S.

Former Roll No. 9433 (98) Home:

6-681

NAME: Evans, John (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 339821 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Orisk 2 Tenn vol int Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Per</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>25 Mar 1907</u> | <u>25 Jan 1908</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>19 Mar 1909</u> | <u>19 June 1909</u> | | | | |
| <u>Per</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>31 May 1912</u> | <u>21 Mar 1913</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: April 25 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 16 1916

Remarks: Westport Tenn

Check No. 1468399 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 94
195 Home:

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: John Evans | | | | 6374 ^a | | | | Certificate No. 312 444 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: July 1910 @ 14 | | | | Rate: 1525 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 A.M.E. | 4 75 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 71 NT | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 A.M. | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 NOV | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 SER | 4 90 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 D.D. | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 A.M. | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | 4 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 75 | 4 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/11 | 4377 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------------------|------------|-----|----------------|------------------|---------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|------------------|
| NAME: | | | | John Evans | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 339821 | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| 14-4 Nov 1907 | | | | 2024 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 240 | 1911. | 1 | 3 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 52 ²⁰ | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 45 | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 45 | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 45 | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 75 | 1913. | 1 | 4 ³ | 60 ⁵³ | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4/5 | 65 ⁶⁰ |
| | 2 | | 7 45 | | 2 | 4 | x | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 57 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Evans. John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 367202 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr B 5 U.S. Army

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Alpl.</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>22 Nov 90</u> | <u>4 May 97.</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 10 13 P Bureau notified: DEC 14 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 474 Home: 6-681

NAME: EVANS, JOHN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 376962 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Art. A. H. W. A. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>REISSUE</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>MAR 18 1907</u> | <u>JAN 10 1908</u> | | <u>40</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |
| <u>REISSUE</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>MAY 28 1912</u> | <u>JAN 28 1913</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>June 17, 1915</u> | <u>April 26, 1916</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8, 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1921

Remarks: Died Dec 8, 1920 Acrued order dated MAR 14 1922 Frazier's Battalion
payable to widow Margarette Evans, West Va.

MAY 5 1916 MAR 25 1922 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 12520 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Evans John* (3-P. A. 1.) 10450

Certificate No. *406062* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri 10 14. Kis Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum V dis of heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc. 30</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>6 Sep 1911</i> | <i>31 Oct. 1911.</i> | <i>Accrued order dated</i> | <i>Jul. 1, 1915.</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>payable to widow</i> | <i>Rachael Evans, J.</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>Seymour, Iowa.</i> | | | |

Fees: *10/3/11 \$2. P. Lockwood & Co. Wash D.C.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3, 1915* Bureau notified: *15105*

Remarks: *Seymour Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *7* *854* Home: **JUL 23 1915** 6-681

NAME: *Evans John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410,365* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. D 2d I. 1 H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev. 20</i> | | <i>19 apr. 1907</i> | <i>14 Dec. 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/10/11* *(Kinsale)* Bureau notified: **APR 24 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *622* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Newton Rd* *Holliston Mass* 6-681

| NAME: <u>John Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>4106062</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------|---------|----------|-----|-----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | | | Rate: <u>7/30</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/13 560 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 72 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 72 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>8968</u> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. '17 @ 12</u> | | | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | Remarks: <u>X</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 60 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 30 60 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | card 4/ | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | | 1912. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME JOHN EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees

481237

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>John Mickens</u> ^{now} <u>as John Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <u>481237</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to <u>10-4 May 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>28-30 to 50 72</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 815 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>John Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>572163</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid for <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | GHI | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | GHI | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | GHI | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | GHI | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | GHI | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 18 | GHI | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | GHI | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | GHI | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | GHI | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | GHI | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | DEAD. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: JOHN EVANS | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees: 515924 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|
| RATE— | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | CHECK CANCELED | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *515924* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt K 101 Ill V.S. 4B 15 V.C.B.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 12 | 40 | Mar 1, 1907 | 26 July 1907 | 24 | 20 | May 1, 1912 | 19 Dec 1912 |
| 15 | 31 | Jan 1, 1910 | 18 Feb 1910 | INCR. | 30 | Jan 20-1915 | June 10-1915 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *682 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Evans, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *523323* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ *Act of May 11, 1920*

Service: *Pt B. 103 Ill V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 15 | 28 | Feb 1, 1907 | 29 July 1907 | | | | |
| 20 | 18 | Dec 1, 1908 | 2 Jan 1909 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 30 | MAY 31 1912 | FEB 10 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *Greenfield Mo.*

Died: *April 14 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1916 3-888*

Remarks: *Med Apr. 14 1916 Reimbursement order dated SEP 28 1916*

Payable to: *Debbie C. Binkley - R. 2. Grove, Oklahoma*

SEP 30 1916

Former Roll No. *683 JUN 27 1890* Home: *V.R. Dis/ups* 6-681

| NAME: <i>John Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>515924</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12.15</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>30.40 50</i> | | | | | | | |
| ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 ²⁰⁸⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 19 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 13 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 ¹⁰⁸ | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>John Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>523323</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|----------|-----------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 25 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 31 | | | 4 | 10 | 41 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 25 | 151 W.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 16 | W.H. | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 14 | 90 W.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 19 | 90 W.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 90 W.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 7 | 40 W.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 12 | 90 W.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 90 W.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans John</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>523.323</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | |
| Service: | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912 | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

6-651

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Evans, John | | | |
| Certificate No. | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service | Pt E 14 Ky V Cav | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 72 | Aug 22 1921 | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted Discharged <i>4. a. m.</i> Died <i>Dec 4. 1924</i> Reported <i>JAN 15 1925</i> Remarks: <i>Ch not delivered</i> <i>Turkey Ky.</i> | |
| Died <i>Dec 4 1924</i> | | MAR 31 1925 | |
| payable to widow <i>Mary J. Evans</i> | | | |

NAME: *Evans John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *532904* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt C. 14, Ky. V. C.*

Disability: *4.5*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>12th Feb 1907</i> | <i>15 Nov. 1907</i> | | <i>24</i> | <i>3rd Sept 1914</i> | <i>20 Mch. 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>75</i> | <i>27th Oct 1909</i> | <i>26 Nov. 1909</i> | | <i>35</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>1st Jan 1912</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | <i>Atty none</i> | | | <i>72 Aug. 22 - 1921 Jan 31 1922</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| <i>Former Roll No. 20078 - Act 6/27/90</i> | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Evans John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *554.398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred to Washington, D. C.
 Bureau C D and v no 16, 1912

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>John Evans</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>532901</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Nov. 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 24 35 50 72</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 25 | 1620 | | 4 | 16 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 14 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | 19 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 29 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 1 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 60 | 135 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *554398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. 5th U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12-16-97</i> | <i>Oct 1907</i> | INCREASE | <i>12-15-13</i> | <i>Aug 12, 1913</i> | <i>AUG 16 1913</i> |
| REISSUE: 101 | | <i>MAY 23 1912</i> | <i>DEC 9 1912</i> | | | <i>67 Aug 12, 1913</i> | |
| | | | | Reis 38 | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>6 Dec 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| WASHINGTON, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANS.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Reis in line lost by dates 16 Aug 1913.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>SEP 19 1913 684 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: <i>Dec 9/25/22</i> | | | |

NAME: *Evans, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *571896* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Lt. McLean's Inart Battery Colo Vol L A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 18 Feb 1909</i> | <i>21 Apr 1909</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>7/24/11</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 24 1912</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>685 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: John Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 554398
 Last paid to: Rate: 21st 38-50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | TH | | 1915. | 1 | 11 64 ⁵⁰ W.H. | | 1919. | 1 | 4 114 | | 1923. | 2 | 11 150 WH | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | 12 64 ⁵⁰ W.H. | | | 2 | 4 114 | | | 2 | 10 5 50 | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 64 ⁵⁰ WH | | | 3 | 4 114 | | | 3 | 1 4 | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ WH | | | 4 | 4 114 | | | 4 | 12 4 | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1920. | 1 | 4 114 | | 1924. | 3 | 4 50 | 1 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | 4 114 | | | 2 | 4 50 | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | | | 3 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | 4 163 ²⁰ | | | 3 | 4 50 | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 25 W.H. | | 1917. | 1 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1921. | 1 | 12 150 WH | | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Me. | 1 |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 16 W.H. | | | 2 | 14 64 ⁵⁰ WH | | | 2 | 14 150 WH | | | 2 | Payment Card | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 49 W.H. | | | 3 | 15 64 ⁵⁰ WH | | | 3 | 15 150 WH | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 64 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | 5 64 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | 1 150 WH | | | 4 | | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1918. | 1 | 1 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1922. | 1 | 9 150 WH | | 1926. | 1 | | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | 9 150 WH | | | 2 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 64 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | 1 110 70 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 64 W.H. | | | 4 | 4 114 | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | 4 |

6-681

NAME: John Evans Certificate No. 571596
 Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | DIED | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 43 ⁶⁰ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans John</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 611 803 | ARMY INVALID. | 106. 830 |
| Service: | C-a-57-00 | Law: | ACT FEB. 6, '07 |
| Disability: | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 15 | 7 Mch 07 | 22 Nov 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 26 Apr 09 | 15 May 09 | | | | |
| Reis | 30 | 24 May 12 | 20 Nov 12 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: March 24/13 Death reported by P. M. at ----- Remarks: Columbus Grave | | | | Bureau notified: JUN 25 1913 No. 1584642 Dated June 4/13 Cancelled | | | |
| Former Roll No. 475-02 | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Evans, John</i> | | 17152 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 737.366 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 |
| Service: | Pri. - U. - 19" Mich. Vol. Inf | | |
| Disability: | Rheum. & res. dis. of heart | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc | 15 | 14 Sept. 1892 | 14 Mar. 1893 | | | | |
| Reis | 20 | 22 Mar. 1907 | 16 Nov 1907 | | | | |
| 5th Reis | 30 | 15 May 1912 | 24 June 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Dec 25/1912 Remarks: Osego, Mich. | | | | Bureau notified: MAR 17 1920 | | | |
| Former Roll No. 218/12 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: John Evans **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 611 803

Last paid for: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 15-20-30 Remarks: 106.830

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/25 | 114.50 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 5 | | 4 | 47 | 63.33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

NAME: John Evans Act of May 11, 1917 Certificate No. 737.366

Last paid for: Dec 7 1907 Rate: 15-20-30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/25 | 50.40 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 10 | 96.33 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

NAME: *Evans, John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *739016* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1900

Service: *Pr C 173 ord* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| HC | 12 | 18 Mar 08 | 8 May 08 | | | | |
| Reis. | 13.30 | 7 June 12 | 21 Apr 13 | | | | |
| | 19 | 15 Mich 16 | | | | | |
| | 22.50 | 15 Mich 21 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Gallia O.*

Remarks: *R. D. K. 1*

Died *Feb 26, 1914* Accrued order dated *AUG 21 1914* *Gallia*

payable to widow *Mariam J. Evans* Home: *Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 28 1914* 8-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Evans, John* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *760996* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Undercook Co 3rd Minn Inf*

Guardian: *Entrude E. Evans* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept. 1913*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Ill.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Infantry</i> | 12 | <i>Aug 24-1911</i> | <i>JUL 7 1913</i> |

Fees: *10 fed. Miles B. Stevens & 12 9/13*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *OCT 6 - 1916*

Bond \$1900 filed & P. B. notified *9/2-1912*

Former Roll No. *AUG 1 1913* 8-678

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| <i>John M. Evans</i> | <i>Aug 24-1911</i> | <i>June 20 1913</i> |
| <i>Entrude E. Evans</i> | <i>Sept 20-1913</i> | <i>Sept 20-1916</i> |

Sept 20/16

| NAME: <u>John Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>739016</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>12-15-50</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>100.00</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Check 405 5419 cancelled.

DEAD.

9/14/42

| NAME: <u>John Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>760996</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>12-7</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>Adm. June 27, 1890.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 18 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 25 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 15 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

Ending Sept. 20, 1916

9/13 341.33

10-22 43.12

12-14 42

16 42

20 42

19 42

17 42

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans John</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | ACT OF FEB. 5, 1907 | |
| Certificate No. <i>773223</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907 | |
| Service: <i>Priv. & 5 reg & 26 A</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Inc. 10</i> | | <i>11 June 1902</i> | <i>18 Nov 1902</i> | <i>Reissue</i> | <i>29 May 1912</i> |
| <i>Reissue 22</i> | | <i>25 Feb 1907</i> | <i>1 Aug 1907</i> | <i>Inc. 30</i> | <i>15 Mch 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc. 15</i> | | <i>16 Mch 1909</i> | <i>9 Apr 1909</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> |
| Fees: | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Apr 6, 1920</i> | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 21 1920</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | Home: <i>OCT 10 1918</i> | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans John</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>781326</i> | | 10876 | |
| ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i> | |
| Service: <i>Priv. Co. 4th Minn.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reissue 15</i> | | <i>19 Mar 1907</i> | <i>JUL 30 1907</i> |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>10 Aug 1909</i> | <i>20 Aug 09</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: <i>Wash DC 9 Feb 1911 - Canada</i> | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: <i>Under Executive Order of May 7, 17</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>17979</i> | | Home: | |

| NAME: <i>Evans John Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>773223</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 x 2 15 24 30 40 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>50</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 |
| 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 7 | | |
| 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 6 | | |
| 4 | 7 | 46 | 50 | 4 | 7 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | |
| 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 9 | | |
| 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 2 | 20 | 19 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | |
| 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | |
| 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | |
| 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | |
| 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 128 | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | |

| NAME: <i>John Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>781326</i> | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Date: <i>Jul 1907 12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15 20</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **EVANS, JOHN** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. **781326** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**~~

Service: **Pvt. C. 4" Minn. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 8 | 11 Sept. 1890 | 14 June 1892 | Revised | 50 | Aug. 5, 1912 | Mar. 5 1915 |
| Inc. | 10 | 1 Oct. 1902 | 16 Feb. 1903 | Ending Oct 25, 1912, date of death. | | | |
| Inc. | 12 | 23 Aug. 1904 | 22 Oct. 1904 | Payable to Maria Evans, widow. | | | |
| Reis | 15 | 19 Mar. 1907 | 30 July 1907 | Lucky Lake, Wash. | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | 10 Aug. 1909 | 20 Aug. 1909 | Canada | | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
Milwaukee, February 9, 1911. E & O.

Died: **Oct 25-1912** Bureau notified **NOV 12 1912 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 11 1915 (ORIGINAL mailed separately 7/1/15)** Home: **12**

6-691

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Evans, John**

Certificate No. **825351** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I-71 & G 70 US C Vol**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |

Died **June 25, 1920** **RECEIVED 13 1925**

Remarks: **Widow's claim for Law**

June 25 1925 **Accrued order dated JAN 7 1925**

Payable to widow **Fissie Evans**

P P 3. Box 33.
Roxie
Miss.

NAME: *Evans, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *825851* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Por Co I 71st Co G 70th N.S.C. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reid</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>25 Jan 1908</i> | <i>25 Jan 1908</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>July 1919</i> | <i>1 May 1913</i> |
| <i>16 1/2</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>1 May 1913</i> | <i>1 May 1913</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>21 1/2</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>July 1914</i> | | <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rest B.L. 8/29/14*

Natchez Miss

Former Roll No. *335* Home: *38* Act of June 27 1890. 6-681

NAME: *Evans, John^{alias} John Jackson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *829362* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri D 2 N J Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Feb 1891</i> | <i>8 Dec 1892</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *30 Aug. 1908* Bureau notified: *SEP 17 1908 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12526* Home: *HN* 6-681

NAME: John Evans Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 825351

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 ~~164.2150~~ 38.50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 241 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4.50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 9 | 4.50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 11 | 4.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 12 | 4.50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1664.50 | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4.50 |
| | 2 | | 1336 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 2 | 4.50 |
| | 3 | | 1336 | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 151.20 | | 3 | 3 | 4.50 |
| | 4 | | 936 | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. |
| | 1 | | 1036 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 1 | Payment Card |
| 1909. | 2 | | 11436 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 4141.2 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 1136 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 1136 | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 1236 | | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 1036 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 1536 | | 3 | 2 | 54.33 | | 3 | 4 | 94.20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 1036 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 914 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John Evans and John Jackson Certificate No. 829362

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-----------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 15 H.H. | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | DEAD. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | R.C. \$34.80 paid T.S. 7.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME JOHN EVANS,

Certificate No. 841682

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE-- | --50-- | --50-- | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|--------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Last paid to: 14/12-12

Rate: 15.50

+ 9.50 = 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

841682

TWO OF NAME

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 93.50 | | 3 | 4 | 133.80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 61.55 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 106.40 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1923 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *841682* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Port No 210 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 31 July 1890</i> | <i>21 Jan 1893</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *258 AG* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Evans, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *905324* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Port C 193 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 8 Oct 1901</i> | <i>31 May 1902</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *260 AG* Home:

6-581

| NAME: <i>John Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>841682</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for <i>APR 4</i> 1908 | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: TWO OF NAME | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH
Act May 11 1912
GROUP 1

| NAME: <i>John Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>905327</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for <i>APR 4</i> 1908 | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: TWO OF NAME | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH
Act May 11 1912
GROUP 1

NAME: *Evans, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *922074* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt G 26 Ky U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>2 mch 1907</i> | <i>15 Nov. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *Atty None*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31, 1908.* Bureau notified: *Mch. 6, 1909.*

Remarks:

Whitesville, Ky

Former Roll No. *20080-Act 6/27/90* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Evans, John* TWO OF NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *956882* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt D 177 Pa. I. M. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>5 June 1907</i> | <i>Died</i> | <i>Dec 26</i> | <i>1915</i> | <i>Accrued order dated Mar. 2, 1916</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>30 Dec. 1910</i> | <i>12 Jan. 1911</i> | <i>payable to widow</i> | <i>Mary Catherine Evans</i> | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>23 Oct. 1912</i> | | | <i>Montoursville, Pa.</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 4604306 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *261 A. J* Home: *Montoursville, Pa.* MAR 9 1916 6-681

| NAME: <i>John Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>922074</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Dead</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>14 60</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>23 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>Dead</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>John Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>956882</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|------|-----------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4/4/07-10</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12.15 19</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>TWO OF NAME</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 57</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>4 2 73</i> | | 2 | | <i>6 45 40</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>7</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>6</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>9</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>6</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>APR 7 52 57</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i> | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | <i>6</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>17</i> | | 3 | | <i>8</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7</i> | | 4 | | <i>7</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>11</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>11 17 57</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>8</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 57</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: John Evans AGE: 41 MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 965-936

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ Rate: 12 18 74 ~~40~~ 50 41

NOV 15 1907

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 11-25 | 41 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 16 26 02 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 02 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 132 80 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

1 4 Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

6-681

NAME: John Evans AGE: 41 MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 986,535

Last paid to: 12 16 50 Rate: 12 16 50 Remarks: DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 30 | 31 40 | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 11-13 | 24 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: *Evans, John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *990026* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Musien St. 1276 J. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|---|------------------------|--------------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| | 15 | 26 Feb. 1907 | 14 Aug 1907 | | 30 | 25 May 1912 | 13 Jan 1912 |
| | | 20 24 Oct 1907 | 13 Feb 1908 | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>June 28, 1915</i> | | Bureau notified: Check No. <i>8372296</i> | | Dated: <i>AUG 4 1915</i> | | Canceled: <i>AUG 11 1915</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>W 6/28 1915</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>686</i> <i>WIN 27 1890</i> Home: <i>17/17</i> | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Evans, John* 17153 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1040357* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri Co. H, 62 Penn. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|--------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rein</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>29 Apr 1907</i> | <i>17 Dec 1907</i> | <i>Rein</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>5 June 1912</i> | |
| <i>Rein</i> | <i>5 1/2</i> | <i>5 June 1912</i> | <i>26 Mar 1913</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>22 Sept 1913</i> | <i>31 July 1913</i> | |
| <i>Rein</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>22 Sept 1913</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>22 Sept 1918</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco Cal.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 27 1918</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 6 1919 D-3</i> | | <i>Rein to correct rates</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Nov 27 1918</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 27 1918</i> | | Approved order dated: <i>JUN 5 1919</i> | | <i>Nevada City Calif</i> | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Florence Evans</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>a. j. 1679/2, 6394</i> | | | | <i>JUN 16 1919</i> ORIGINAL Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>John Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>990026</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>15.00.30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John Evans</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1040357</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>@ 10 Dec 07</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,042,135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. 4" U. S. G. V. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reia</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>22 Mch. 1911</i> | <i>5 Apr. 1911</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 13, 1911* Bureau notified: *July 28, 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *W. H. W.* 6-681

NAME: *Evans, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pl. 4" U. S. G. V. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>9 Aug 1900</i> | <i>3 May 1902</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped Provisional under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue of Apr 5, 1911*

Former Roll No. *20081 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *R. A. B.* 6-681

| NAME: <i>John Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1042135</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid for: <i>4 Dec 1911</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1042135</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid for: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Dropped</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Evans John ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1047136 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904~~

Service: Div. 27 5 myr sea

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Rece | 12 | 5 Apr 1901 | 2 Aug 1902 | Inc | 24 | 19 Jan 1913 | 27 Jan 1913 |
| Rece | 12 | 25 Feb 1907 | 6 July 1907 | | 30 | 19 Jan 1918 | E. E. M |
| Rece | 18 | 1 May 1912 | 16 Nov 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: July 27, 1919 Bureau notified: Oct 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 Home:

NAME: Evans, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1066456 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Undercook & 3 Minn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rece | 12 | 11 July 1907 | 13 Jan 1908 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 14 Apr 1909 | 27 Apr 1909 | | | | |
| Accd | 13 | 7 July 1913 | 7 July 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Pay Gertrude E Evans, widow

Transferred from: Transferred to: com agd of July 17-1911

Died: July 3-1911 Bureau notified: July 17-1911 as death

Remarks: Change in name from Jack Evans to John Evans on this issue 435-S13" Maywood

Former Roll No. 15080 (29) Home:

| NAME: <u>Erane John Evans</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1047136</u> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6 12 78 72 30 40</u> | | | | Remarks: <u></u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 18 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 61 80 | | 4 | 6 | |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 6 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | | 1912. | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 17 11 26 | |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 33 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1074355* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Corpl & Co. 71st & 90th Art.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 25 Feb 1907 | 21 Aug 1907 | REISSUE | 30 | Dec 20, 1912 | MAY 27 1913 |
| Reis | 20 | 25 Feb 1907 | 18 Mch 1908 | | | | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Died *May 16, 1914* Accrued order dated *JUL 23 1915*
 Transferred to: *TOPEKA, KANS.* payable to widow *Sarah Evans* 417 Northwest 8th St.
 Died: *May 16, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1914* 3-1081 *Fulton, Mo.*
 Remarks: *1/2 Suspended from Oct. 21, 1913 - C. O. Dec. 19, 1913.*
Pay 1/2 to wife Sarah Evans from Oct. 21, 1913
**Natl. Home of V. S. C. O. Jan. 31, 1914.*
 Former Roll No. *JUL 29 1915* ORIGINAL *JUN 27 1890* Home: *424 N. W. 10721/13* 6-681

NAME: *Evans, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1076328* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14455-10878*
 Service: *Corpl. & 3rd & L.A.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12 | 7 Mar 1907 | OCT 26 1907 | Inc. | 20 | July 10 1913 | NOV 29 1913 |
| Reis | 16 | 27 May 1912 | JAN 6 1913 | Inc. | 24 | July 10 1918 | E. E. M |
| | | | | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* 2
 Died: *Oct. 15, 1920 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *OCT 29 1920* Died: *Oct. 15, 1920* Accrued order dated *Mch. 19-1921*
 Remarks: payable to widow *Gora M. Evans*
Chauvaca, Wis.
 Former Roll No. *17980* Home: *14455*
APR 4 1921 6-681

NAME: *John Bird now known as John Evans* ACT of May 11, 1918 Certificate No. *1074375*

Last paid to: *30* Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 57 20 | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 50 40 | 1912. | 1 | 16 TH | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 1 | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 1 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 1 | | 2 | 25 60 54 47 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 1 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 40 48 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 15 | 1914. | 1 | 12 45 40 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 45 40 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *John Evans* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1076238*

Last paid to: *8* Rate: *18 16 20 35 50* Remarks: *10 28*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 105 | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 36 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 105 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 36 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 105 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 30 11 27 60 | | 4 | 5 36 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 105 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 21 36 | 1912. | 1 | 15 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 105 | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 17 36 | | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 105 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 136 50 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | 14 36 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 36 | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 16 20 00 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1914. | 1 | 6 - 7/20 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 117 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

10/28

NAME: *Evans, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1076940* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pri co K. 61 USC vol Inf* Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 mch 1907</i> | <i>29 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>H</i> | <i>16 1/2</i> | <i>May 23 1912</i> | <i>Act of May 11 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *8 Sept 1913* Bureau notified: *3-798 9/24-9/28/13* -
 Remarks: *Corinth miss*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Evans, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1077957* **ARMY INVALID.** 83. **411**
 Service: *Sgt. B48 Co* Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 20/07</i> | <i>Apr. 19/07</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/22/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1911*
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>John Evans</u> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1076940</u> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|----------|------------------|-----|---------|------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid: <u>8-4 Nov 1907 \$12 16 50</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 242 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 19 65 20 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 15 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | 4 | KNOXVILLE. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>83 John Evans</u> | | | | ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | Certificate No. <u>1077957</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|---------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>411</u> Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 3/10 | 31 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 34 93 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: **Evans, John** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1094486** **ARMY INVALID.** ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: **Pri & 13 us col vol 1st art** Law: Act of February 6, 1907.
 Disability:
DEAD

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|--------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 25 Feb 1907 | 7 Oct 1907 | | | | |
| " | 13 1/2 | Act of May 11, 1912 3 June 1912 | 25 July 1913 | | | | |

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:
 Died: **5/17/14** Bureau notified **JUN 3 - 1914**
 Remarks: **1401 1/2 Main St Memphis Tenn**
1368 1/2 1st
337
 Former Roll No. **138** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:
 6-681

NAME: **EVANS, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1136727** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Service: **Corpl. Co 58" Pa. Inf.**
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Original | | 10 Sept 1907 | | | | | |
| ISSUE | 19 | JUN 4 1912 | MAR 2 / 1913 | | | | |
| | 25 | Apr 4, 1913 | | | | | |
| Fees: | 30 | Apr 4, 1918 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: **Wood County St. -**
 Died: **May 19, 1914** Bureau notified **JUN 20 1914** Death reported by P. M. at **Portsmouth Va.**
 Remarks: **W**
 Died **May 19, 1914** Accrued order dated **MAR 22 1916** **702 - 5th Ave**
 payable to widow **Mary E. A. Evans** **Portsmouth, Va**
 Former Roll No. **MAR 27 1916** Home:
 6-681

| NAME: John Evans | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1094486 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1907 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 1350 | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 243 | 1911. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10/16 2120 | | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1912. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | 4 4050 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 4050 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 25 36 | | 2 | | 4 4050 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: JOHN EVANS | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1136727 | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 25 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 8 | 1915. | 1 | | INCREASE | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10/7 5920 | | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1912. | 1 | | 7 | 1916. | 1 | | 4/10 6333 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | 6 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 7 | 1913. | 1 | | APR 4186 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 | 1914. | 1 | | INCREASE 75. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | DEAD. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

Evans, John

maps

CERTIFICATE NO.

1160982

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

Transferred from

Group 2 to Group 3

MAR -6 1918

| RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | | |
|------|----------------------|-----|------|
| | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| 2150 | FEB | 4- | 1918 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

6-4363

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Evans John

ARMY INVALID.

Law: AUTO. MAR 2, 1920

Certificate No.

1212, 584

Service: Dr. Hosp Corps U. S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | Feb 2, 1922 | Nov 15, 1922 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe and Co. 12/27/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1922

Home:

6-641

NAME:

John Evans

Certificate No.

1212.584

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACI (for 1920)

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Evans, John A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 156.248 ARMY INVALID. Law: 106.915

Service: R-M-S-O-Car Mary J Evans - wife 101 MAY 11, 1912

Disability: S.S. Md. of st wrist, c.b., & res dis of rect. BY ORDER OF HON. COMMISSIONER

ISSUE OF PENSIONS DATED 18 June 1897...

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>18 Feb 11</u> | <u>1 May 91</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>June 1918</u> | |
| <u>Reis.</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>21 Sept 13</u> | <u>4 Apr 13</u> | | | | |
| | <u>30</u> | <u>21 Sept 18</u> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: June 19, 1918. Bureau notified: JUL 2 1918 3-888

Remarks: Mary J. Evans Bentonville Ohio

Former Roll No. 352 DEC 6 1918 ORIGINAL Home: W 6-681

NAME: Evans, John A (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 696153 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt A 16 USC V Inf Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| | <u>65</u> | <u>Aug. 4, 1926</u> | | | |

Died: OCT 30. 1928 Reported: NOV 10 1928

Remarks: OK

| NAME: <u>John A Evans</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 <u>W</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>156.245</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|----------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> <u>40</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>106.915 - Pay to wife Mary J. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 - | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 75 ✓ | 1919. | GROUP 3 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 7/6 | 75 ✓ | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 10/7 | 75 ✓ | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 75 ✓ | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 18 | 75 ✓ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 28 | 75 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 75 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 7/2 | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 75 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 7/4 | 1913. | 1 | 5/12 | 36 62.53 | 1917. | 1 | 22 | 75 ✓ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 14 | 57 - | | 2 | 11 | 75 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 57 | | 3 | 11 | 75 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 71.60 | | 4 | 21 | 75 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 14 | 75. | 1918. | 1 | 8 | 75 ✓ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 75 | | 2 | 12 | 75. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 18 | 75. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 20 | | 4 | 21 | 75 - | | 4 | 24 | 18 33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <u>JOHN A EVANS</u> | | Certificate No. <u>696153</u> | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|---------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|---------------------|------|--------------------|----------------|
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 60 | 4 65 | 4 65 | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 51 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | CHECK CANCELED |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Evans, John A.</i> | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>696153</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>166-720</i> Act of June 27, 1890 |
| Service: <i>Pr A 16 U S S & L</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUE | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Jan 92</i> | <i>6 Jan 92</i> |
| <i>Re 16</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>June 13</i> | <i>20 June 13</i> |
| | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>Columbus.</i> | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>485</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------|---|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| <i>Evans, John A</i> | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>955864</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service: <i>Q. M Sgt 27 Ohio V Inf & Capt E 27 Ohio V Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | March 1, 1923 | Sept 28, 1923 |
| | | Died <i>Oct 19 1926</i> Reported <i>NOV 10 1926</i> Remarks: <i>Letter</i> | |
| Died <i>Oct 19 1926</i> Accrued order <i>DEC 14 1926</i> payable to widow <i>Parah L. Evans</i> | | <i>Frazeysburg Ohio</i> | |
| OCT 6 1923 | | | |

| NAME: <u>John A Evans</u> | | Inc 30 <u>May 1, 1920</u> Act of <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | Certificate No. <u>696 153</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|--|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <u>14 16 30 50</u> | | Remarks: <u>50 50</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 1 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 8720 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>JOHN A EVANS</u> | | Certificate No. <u>955864</u> | | Act of <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | <u>14 72</u> | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 21-38 40 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED **DEAD**

NAME: *Evans, John A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 106,925

Certificate No. *955,864* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 07~~

Service: *Q Mgt 2706 Capt-E-27-072* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>27 Feb 07</i> | <i>28 May 07</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>19 May 12</i> | <i>12 Aug 12</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>25 8 Sept 13</i> | <i>17 Nov 13</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>30 8 Sept 18</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Frazysburg O*

Former Roll No. *353-23* Home:

NAME: *Evans, John A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *988,359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pri Co. Co. 1st Reg U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Rheumatism and disease of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 May 1898</i> | <i>Sep 23 1899</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>17 Nov 1900</i> | <i>Jan 30 1901</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>17 16 Nov 1904</i> | <i>Jan 10 1905</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 July 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1917 3-1082*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Discharge U.S.A. 12/16*

| NAME: <i>John A Evans</i> | | | | Inc 30 May 1 1920 out of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>955,864</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAH 4-1907</i> | | | | Rate: 19.25 <i>40 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>106.025</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 38 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120. | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 11 | 28.60 | | 2 | 10 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120. | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to No. | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 117 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John A Evans</i> | | | | Regular Establishment | | | | Certificate No. <i>988,359</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|----------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-----|-------|------|---------|-----|-------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Nov 4-1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>U.S.H</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | DCH | 1915. | 1 | 5 | 51 | GHI | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | GHI | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 26 | DCH | | 3 | 27 | 51 | GHI | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 16 | 17 | | 4 | 11 | DCH | | 4 | 6 | 51 | GHI | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | 51 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | DCH | 1916. | 1 | 6 | 51 | USH | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 12 | DCH | | 2 | 10 | DCH | | 2 | 5 | 51 | USH | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | DCH | | 3 | 10 | DCH | | 3 | 6 | 51 | USH | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 12 | DCH | | 4 | 4 | DCH | | 4 | 5 | 51 | USH | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | DCH | 1913. | 1 | 7 | D.C.H. | 1917. | 1 | 6 | 51 | USH | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 12 | DCH | | 2 | 5 | D.C.H. | | 2 | 6 | 51 | USH | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 13 | DCH | | 3 | 5 | D.C.H. | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 13 | DCH | | 4 | 5 | D.C.H. | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | DCH | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 5/D.C.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 11 | DCH | | 2 | 8 | 57 | USH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | DCH | | 3 | 9 | 57 | USH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 10 | DCH | | 4 | 5 | 57 | USH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans John A</i> | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) <i>960</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>1562706</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>War with Spain</i> | |
| Service: <i>Cpl I 38 E.S.I.</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Dis Lungs and Dis Stomach</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>10</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Apr 04</i> | <i>13 May 04</i> | <i>Reis 18</i> | <i>May 29, 1922</i> |
| <i>17</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Aug 10</i> | <i>7 Nov 10</i> | | <i>Jan. 17, 1923</i> |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Reis 11/7/10 to allow add. Dis and Inc</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>870</i> | | | Home: | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, John B.</i> | | SPECIAL ACT. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>588304</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907.</i> | |
| Service: <i>Corpl D Engrs. of the West Mo Vols. & Corpl</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>1</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>15</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Mar 1907</i> | <i>9 Dec 1907</i> | | |
| <i>30</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Apr 1908</i> | <i>23 May 1908</i> | | |
| Fees: <i>1908 E 6' 21'</i> | | | | | |
| Died: <i>July 6 1917</i> | | Accrued order dated <i>APR 25 1918</i> | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Mary Jane</i> | | <i>Long Beach</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i> | | Transferred to: <i>Calif.</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>About 4 July 1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 26 1917</i> | | | |
| SPECIAL ACT. | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>699</i> | | JUN 27 1890 | | Home: <i>Pot. 5716117</i> | |

NAME

(3-P-A-11)

Evans, John B. G.L.

CERTIFICATE No. 588304

INVALID

AUTOMATIC

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 JUN -1 1917

| RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | | |
|------|----------------------|-----|------|
| | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| 30- | MAY | 4 | 1917 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

6-4288

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Evans, John B.

698.053

ARMY INVALID.

From Act June 27 90, (3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

Pw 6.17 m. Sup.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 20 | 29 | mech 1907 | 2 Dec. 1907 | | | | |
| Sup | | | 30 Oct 1911 | | | | |
| Reis 30 | 28 | May 1912 | 16 Jan 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

AUGUSTA, ME.

Died:

8/16/13 P.M.

Bureau notified

EP 13 1913

Transferred to:

Letter with a n.

Remarks:

Died Aug 16 1913 Reimbursement order dated DEC 24-1913

payable to John W. Evans #722

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1914

Home:

R. L. 2 Sebago Loake
Standish - Me.
No Gorham Me.

6-681

NAME:

John P. Evans

Certificate No.

698.053

Last paid to:

4 Dec. 1907

Rate:

30 (20/12)

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------|------|---------|-------|------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 60 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 8 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 25 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 1/3 | 6533 | | 4 | 7 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 11 | 60 | | 1 | 6 60 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 7 60 | | | 2 | 8 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 10 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 8 | 60 | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 8 | 60 | | 1 | REIMBURSEMENT. | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 7.3. ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <u>John Barzille Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>500921</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>JUG 4 1908</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>\$12.72 30</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11. 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 59 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 29 | 31 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | W | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 72- | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>JOHN C. EVANS,</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>136039</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees <u>136039</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- | 50-- | 50-- | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, John C.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *136,039* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. K 23 Ct. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Addl 12</i> | | <i>5 Aug. 1890</i> | <i>12 Aug. 1892</i> | <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>4 Dec 1912</i> | <i>2 Aug. 1913</i> |
| <i>Reis 16</i> | | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>30 Nov. 1912</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>4 Dec 1917</i> | |
| | | | | <i>35</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3 - BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Evans, John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *344,753* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri. F 12" Ky. V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 20</i> | | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>8 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 30</i> | | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>18 Feb 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12. 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 1 1916** Check No. *9846942* Dated *Feb. 4 1916* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20084- Act 6/27/90.* Home: *Spring Lake, Ky* 100

6-681

| NAME: JOHN C. EVANS. | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 8976 | | | | Certificate No. 136039 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 20 24 | | | | Remarks: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 25 50 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 102 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

| NAME: John C. Evans | | | | Certificate No. 244753 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 May 1907 | | | | Rate: 20-30 | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 23 | 1893 | | 2 | 17 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 17 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 60 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans, John C.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *578992* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 4 Borkl. Co. 48. Mo. 91 E*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1522 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>21 June 1907</i> | | | <i>2224 May 1912</i> | <i>3 Jan 1912</i> |
| | | <i>20 20 Dec 1907</i> | <i>17 Apr 1908</i> | | | <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>" 72 Feb. 16. 1921 Mch. 18. 1921</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: FEB 18 1922 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| <i>12/31 1921 Accrued order dated 4-26-23</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>payable to widow <i>Ginsley</i></i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>706. JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: <i>MAY 3 1923</i> 6-581 | | | |

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Evans, John C. ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. *983293* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt B 128 Ind V Inf*

Disability:

6-572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |
| <div style="font-size: 2em;">}</div> | | | | Died <i>Mar 19 1927</i> Reported APR 11 1927 Remarks: <i>CH</i> | |
| <i>Mar 19 27</i> <i>Accrued order dated</i> JUN 3 - 1927 <i>able to widow <i>Narah J. Evans</i></i> | | | | <i>621-Thermis St.</i> <i>Cape Girardeau</i> <i>Mo.</i> | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <u>John C. Evans</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>578992</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>15.00</u> | | | | Rate: <u>22.50</u> | | | | ACT FEB. 6, 1907 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | 4 | 96 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 151 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 207 ²⁰ | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | 4 | 216 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | 3 | 4 | 84 ⁶⁰ | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-881

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|
| NAME: <u>JOHN C EVANS</u> | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | |
| Certificate No.: | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Pec: <u>983293</u> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | GROUP: 2 | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | | 65 | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, John C</i> | | MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>983293</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEB. 8, 1907. |
| Service: <i>Pt B 128 Ind. V.S.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>12</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Apr. 1909</i> | <i>7 May 1909</i> |
| | | <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | |
| Fees: | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> <i>40- Mch. 27, 1919</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | Transferred to: <i>Inc. 80 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>707, JUN 27 1890</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------|---|-------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans</i> <i>Evans, John C</i> | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1011925</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service: <i>Pt G 153 Ind V Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Dec. 18, 1924</i> | <i>May 12, 1925</i> |
| | | HOMES—Admitted <i>11/2/25</i> Discharged <i>1/20/25</i> Died <i>Dec 4, 1928</i> Reported <i>JAN 14 1929</i> Remarks: <i>ck. #12281040 dated 12-4-23 canceled</i> <i>MAY 20 1925</i> | |

| NAME: <i>John C. Evans</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>983293</i> | |
|----------------------------|----------|---|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>12 1/2 28 80 40 50</i> | | | | ACT FEB. 6, 1907 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 51 | 1919. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 51 | 2 | 4 102 ³³ |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | 4 120 |
| 4 | | 4 | 15 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 120 |
| 1 | | 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 51 | 1 | 4 120 |
| 2 | | 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 51 | 2 | 4 120 |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | 4 151 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 150 |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 51 | 1 | 4 150 |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 34 ²⁸ | 2 | 4 58 ⁴⁰ | 2 | 4 150 |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 69 | 3 | 4 150 |
| 4 | 10 37 47 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 69 | 4 | 4 150 |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 51 | 1 | 4 69 | 1 | 4 150 |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 51 | 2 | 4 69 | 2 | 4 150 |
| 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 51 | 3 | 4 69 8/10 | 3 | 4 150 |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 51 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |
| | | | | Trans to Mo. Payment Card | | | |

| NAME: JOHN C EVANS | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|--------------------|-------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 1011925 | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- | | -50 | -50 | 72 50 | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 |
| JANUARY | | | 12 PH | 13 PH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 12 PH | 28 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 11 PH | 4 B 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 12 PH | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 13 PH | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | 11 PH | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | 12 PH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | 11 PH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | 10 PH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | 11 PH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | 11 PH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 14 50 PH | | 10 PH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |

| NAME: <u>John C. Evans</u> | | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1011925</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|--------|------------------|---|-----|-------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>@ 8 to Dec 07</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 to 19 32</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>50</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 5 | 57 ²³ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/14/8 | 35 ⁰² | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 15 | 31 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 10/11 | 36 ^{Re} | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1/27 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 22 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 46 ^{P.H.} | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 93 ⁴⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John C. Evans</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1011925</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>John C. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1078929</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>6/4 May 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 249 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <u>6/26 40</u> | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>13 36</u> | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>13 36</u> | | 4 | 11/10 | 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <u>3/6 36</u> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>14 36</u> | | 2 | GROUP 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | <u>11 36</u> | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | <u>11 36</u> | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <u>8 36</u> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>10 36</u> | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | <u>15 36</u> | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | <u>15 36</u> | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

KNOXVILLE, Pa Barlyle Evans

| NAME: <u>41 John D. Evans.</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>27765.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>578-7</u> Rate: <u>24 30 40</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 5/7 | 933 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | 7/6 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 104 ²⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

3-111
29/7

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

| RATE— | - 50 - | - 50 - 50 - 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|----------------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 28

ificate No.
28557

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|----------|-------|-----|-----|---------------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 105 | 1923. | | 1 | 4 100 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 103 | 1927. | | 1 | 4 50 |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 103 | | | 3 | 4 50 |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 3800 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 105 | | | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 8 45 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 105 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 50 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 45 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 105 | 1928. | | 2 | 4 50 |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 45 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 136.50 | | | 3 | 4 50 |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 45 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | 4 45 | 1917. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 150 | 1925. | | 1 | Payment Card |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 45 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 150 | 1929. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 72 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 150 | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 150 | 1930. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 11380 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Evans, John D.* (2-P. A. 1.) 46081

Certificate No. *28551* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. 6. 28 Ia*

Disability: *L. & R. 2 leg.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 10893

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 19 Dec. 1883 | 26 Jan 1884 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15608* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Evans, John D.* DEAD 3783 (1.)

Certificate No. *274807* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pri. 2. 76. 6th W. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | Ad 12. 21 | Dec. 05 13 | April 31 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 13-12 (3-798) 1/3* Bureau notified: SEP 17 1912

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *Rest & Revis*

Former Roll No. *10887* Home: 6123 6-681

| NAME: <i>John D. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>28551</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 29 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John D. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>274804</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12.</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans John D. Dead* 6731-17 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *274 804* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr + Corp. D. 76. 4th Inf.* 42558

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg. 19</i> | | <i>June 3. 1912</i> | <i>DEC 11 1912</i> | <i>ending Aug. 13-12.</i> | | <i>date of death</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 13/12 - 63-79829/6* Bureau notified: *2 Oct-17-12. (N.L.)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7 L. 3783.* Home:

6-691

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Evans John D.* 44540 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *591117* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: *Pr. K. 51 1st Vol. Inf.*

Guardian: *Elizabeth J. Jones*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1905*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Sup. Co. S. P. Co. Calif.*

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *Bond 350-*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|---|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>10 Jan. '05</i> | <i>27 Apr. '05</i> | <i>Ebenezer D.</i> | <i>10 Jan. '05</i> | <i>18 Jan. '11</i> |
| | | <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | <i>Minor Out.</i> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco Bureau Jan. 24, 1911* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Escondido, Calif. R. X. D. 1 - 971 -* *To home*
Mich. 1907
" " 1909

Former Roll No. *641/8-45-*

6-678

| NAME: <i>John L. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>274804</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>June 4/12 1912</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>19</i> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DETROIT
4 1/7/13 44 57 Ad Nancy R - Widow
GROUP 3 RLI & Elberta

| NAME: <i>John D. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>591117</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 23 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3
Final

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME <i>Evans, John B</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>769-770</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>107, 010</i> ACT FEB. 6, '07 | |
| Service: <i>Q-76-5-07 Car</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Mch 07</i> | <i>7 Dec 07</i> |
| Fees: | | DECEASED. | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | |
| Died: <i>1-7-09</i> <i>29</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>1-12-09</i> <i>Ch. Dated 10/6/07. Forwd. Comd 11/12/09</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>495-02</i> | | Home: D.H. | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|---|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Evans, John B | | | |
| Certificate No. 955757 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service Pt C 179 Ohio Inf | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc 72 | | Nov. 15, 1922 | May 10, 1923 |
| | | Home-Admitted Discharged Died <i>Jan 17, 1929</i> Reported MAR 14 1929 Remarks: <i>ch.</i> | |
| | | <i>Jan 17, 1929</i> Accrued order dated MAY 9 1929 payable to widow <i>Annie Evans</i> MAY 31 1923 <i>Jackson Ohio</i> | |

| NAME: <u>John D. Evans</u> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <u>769 770</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>107.010 D.H.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 52.87 A | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 A | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 A | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 A | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | JOHN D. EVANS, | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 955757 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MAY | 5 14.59 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |

NAME: Evans, John D Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. 955,757 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: Q-C-179,000 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 21 Feb 07 | 18 May 07 | Inc. | 20 | 21 Feb 17 | Oct 31-1917 |
| Inc. | 15 | 4 Feb 12 | 29 Feb 12 | 32 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 19 | 27 May 12 | 16 Jan 13 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | <u>Columbus,</u> | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | <u>while on duty</u> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | <u>496-8</u> | 1917 | Home: | | | |

NAME: Evans, John D. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. I.)
 Certificate No. 109,1198 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: 6: 173 Ohio U.S. ~~Act of May 11, 1919~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | 23 July 1908 | 12 Aug 1908 | ✓ | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ✓ | 13 | JUL 22 1912 | MAY 10, 1913 | ✓ | 32 | Jul 20, 1918 | |
| ✓ | 10 | July 20, 1916 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | <u>22 July 20, 1921</u> | | Inc. | 72 | Aug 10-1921 | SEP 7 1921 |
| Transferred from: | | <u>WASHINGTON,</u> | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | <u>TOPEKA, KANS</u> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | <u>Feb 21, 1923 (37)</u> | <u>MAR 23 1923</u> | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | <u>JUN 21 1913</u> | <u>710 JUN 27 1890</u> | Home: | | <u>CH 12/28/21</u> | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>John D. Evans</u> | | Inc 30- May 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. <u>955,557</u> | |
| Last paid to: <u>106 MAR 2- 1907</u> | | Rate: <u>2.57</u> | | Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 15 36.87 | 1911. 1 16 36 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 11 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 9 36 | 1912. 1 11 30 - | 1 4 57 | 1 4 96 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 12 45 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 12 45 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 96 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 11 00 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 36 | 1 4 57 R | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | 1 Trans. to Mo. | 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 57 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 14 30 | 4 4 57 | 4 5 67.50 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 11 36 | 1 4 57 | 1 1 67.50 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 67.50 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 16 36 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 94.10 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 16 36 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 96 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>John D. Evans</u> | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. <u>109,1198</u> | |
| Last paid to: <u>106 MAR 2- 1907</u> | | Rate: <u>2.57</u> | | Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 15 36.87 | 1911. 1 17 | 1915. 1 4 46.50 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 1 9 216 CH | 1927. 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 17 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 96 | 2 7 72 CH | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 17 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 96 | 3 8 72 CH | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 17 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 96 | 4 7 72 CH | 4 |
| 1908. 1 9 36 | 1 17 | 1 4 46.50 | 1 4 96 | 1 9 72 CH | 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 17 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 96 | 2 9 72 CH | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 20 | 3 In 5 51.63 | 3 4 96 | 3 72 | 3 |
| 4 16 36.73 | 4 31 18 W.H. | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 16 | 1 25 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 17 | 2 30 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 17 | 3 10 15 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 17 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 216 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 17 | 1 4 46.50 | 1 4 57 | 1 8 216 CH | 1 | 1 |
| 2 17 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 57 | 2 8 216 CH | 2 | 2 |
| 3 17 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 90.73 | 3 8 216 CH | 3 | 3 |
| 4 17 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 96 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Evans John D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1091.198* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred to Washington, D. C.
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Transferred from: TOPEKA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Evans John E* (3-P. A. 5.) *52 580*

Certificate No. *32980* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Ordry Seaman U.S.S. "Reindeer" & "Abeona"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 25/07</i> | <i>June 8/07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/27/09 - C.P.* Bureau notified: JUL 16 1909

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-677

NAME: **Evans John E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **206271** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P K 137 2nd Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 12 | | 18 Aug 1908 | 16 Sep 1908 | Reis 15 | | 12 July 1912 | |
| | | | | 18 | | 9 July 1916 | |
| | | | | 21 | | 9 July 1921 | 13 May 1913 |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **2/1/16** Bureau notified: **MAR 3 1916**

Remarks: **44. Stephen M. Fireport**

Former Roll No. **9451(98)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Evans John E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **240,474** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P S 96 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 12 | | 18 Feb 1907 | 20 Mar 1907 | | | | |
| Inc 15 | | 22 May 1909 | 7 June 1909 | | | | |
| Accd 15 | | | 22 May 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 6-1911** Bureau notified: **Feb 11-1911** Com oard of **Feb 9-1911**

Remarks: **Disability Ill** as to **Death**

Former Roll No. **9452(G. L.)** Home:

6-681

| NAME: John E Evans | | | | 6387 ²⁰ | | | | Certificate No. 206271 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: 4 July 1908 @ 8(98) 12/15 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | SER | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 7 | NT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 13 | SER | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 | ABW | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | NDB | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | SER | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 10 | AMF | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10/6 | 30 13 | 4 | 8 | NDB | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | LBL | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 9 | NDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 7 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11/3 | 2nd 36 | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: John E Evans | | | | 6388 | | | | Certificate No. 240474 | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----------|-------|--------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8(92) 12/15 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | A.M.F. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4/13 | 30 13 | 2 | 6/6 | 1.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 11/11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7/9 | 40 20 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: John E. Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 388653

Month paid to: JUN 4 1912 Rate: 27 38 50 Remarks: 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 64 50 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 114 | 1923. | 1 | | 216 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 64 50 | | 2 | | 4 114 | | 2 | | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 64 50 | | 3 | | 4 114 | | 3 | | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 64 50 | | 4 | | 4 114 | | 4 | | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 64 50 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 114 | 1924. | 1 | | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 64 50 | | 2 | | 4 114 | | 2 | | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 13 70 20 | | 3 | | 64 50 | | 3 | | 4 163 20 | | 3 | | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 64 50 | | 4 | | 64 50 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 64 50 | 1917. | 1 | | 64 50 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 150 27 | 1925. | 1 | | DEAD |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 64 50 | | 2 | | 64 50 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | 64 80 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 64 50 | | 3 | | 64 50 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | 123 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 64 50 | | 4 | | 81 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 64 50 | 1918. | 1 | | 81 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 216 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 64 50 | | 2 | | 81 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 64 50 | | 3 | | 111 80 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 64 50 | | 4 | | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

6-581

NAME: John E. Evans Certificate No. 388653

Last paid to: SEP 1908 Rate: 12. Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | DETROIT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Evans John E. (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 763190 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~
 Service: Pt Lt C. 77 reg V I Act of May 11, 1912
 Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 8 | 28 March 91 | 7 May 92 | INCORP | 24 | Aug. 30-1913 | Apr. 1-1914 |
| Reis | 11 | 1 April 09 | 4 May 09 | | 30 | Aug. 30-1918 | with H |
| Reis | 18 | 3 May 12 | 23 Nov 12 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 26-1920 Bureau notified: MAY 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Evans John E. (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1158518 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: Priv. L 1 Wis. Cav. 10895
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Nov. 12, 1909 | Dec. 18, 1909 | Reis | 10 | July 10, 1912 | |
| | | | | | 15 | Nov. 7, 1913 | |
| | | | | | 19 | " 7, 1917 | |
| | | | | | 22 | " 7, 1922 | May 19, 1913 |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | E. E. M |
| | | | | | 32 | Nov 1919 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 26/10.

Died: Dec. 27, 1920 (Letter) Bureau notified: JAN 15 1921 Died: Dec. 27, 1920 Accrued order dated: NOV 14 1921

Remarks: payable to widow Marion L Evans
102 East 3rd St.
North Platte, 14183
 Home: Sanitarium Nebr NOV 21 1921 6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|-------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| B 62 John E Evans | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 763/90 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOV 4-1908 | | | | Rate: \$12.18 24 40 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 162 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/39 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 40 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>John E. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1158518</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Date paid to: <i>July 4/10</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12 13 15 4 10</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | | | | | | | | | | 1 12 36 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 46 50 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 1 Inc. | | | | | | | | | | 1927. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 18 36 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 46 50 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 1/8 36 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 46 50 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 19 36 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 46 50 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 90 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | | | | | | | | | | 1 11 36 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 46 50 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 93 80 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1928. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 26 36 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 46 50 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 96 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 12 36 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 46 50 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 133 80 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 26 36 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 46 50 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 150 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 36 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 46 50 | | | | | | | | | | 1 4 160 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1929. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 36 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 46 50 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 40 50 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 46 50 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 46 50 | | | | | | | | | | 4 1/2 140 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | | | | | | | | | | 1 Inc. 44 30 | | | | | | | | | | 1 Inc. 53 15 | | | | | | | | | | 1 GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1930. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 46 50 | | | | | | | | | | 2 4 57 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 46 50 | | | | | | | | | | 3 4 57 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 28 36 | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 98 80 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Evans John E</u> | | (S-P. A. 1.) <u>104642</u> | |
| Certificate No. <u>1158518</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>Act February 6, 1907.</u> |
| Service: <u>P. L 1st Cav</u> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Org 12</u> | | <u>12 Nov 1909</u> | <u>18 Dec 1909</u> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | <u>Order to Transfer, Dated Sept 1-1910</u> <u>Transferred to 1st Cav 26/10</u> Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | <u>North Platte, Nebr.</u> | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|--|---------------------|
| NAME | | (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>Evans, John E.</u> | | Law: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u> | |
| Service <u>1187740</u> | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Disability <u>Pt D, 1st Pa Inf</u> | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 15 | July 27, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 25 | June 4, 1926 | |
| Inc | 25 | June 4 1926 | Feb 18 1927 |
| | 72 | Jan 4 1927 ✓ | |
| | | Homes—Admitted Discharged Died <u>3-10-27</u> <u>Apr. 9, 1927</u> Reported <u>MAY 28 1927</u> Accrued order dated <u>June 27, 1927</u> payable to widow <u>Mary D. Evans</u> <u>5322 Spruce St.</u> <u>Philadelphia, Pa.</u> | |

| NAME: <u>John E Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1158518</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|----------------|------------------------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>DEC 23 1909 20⁸⁰</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>W</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <u>14</u> | <u>20⁸⁰</u> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <u>5-2</u> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <u>14</u> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <u>GROUP 1</u> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>JOHN E EVANS</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>1187740</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee <u>1187740</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 15 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 72 | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 ⁸ | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 ⁹⁴ | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 ²⁵ | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 ⁷² | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 25 ¹²⁻¹⁴ | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1230 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, John E.</i> | | (S-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1187740</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. D. 1" Pa. Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Org 12</i> | | <i>Jul. 27-20</i> | <i>May 3-21</i> | | | | |
| <i>Act 15</i> | | <i>July 27-1920</i> | <i>May 31-1922</i> | | | | |
| From: <i>Albert S. Gray 110. MAY 25 1921</i> | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---|----------------|
| NAME | | <i>Evans, John F</i> | | (S-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. | <i>158135</i> | ARMY INVALID | Law: | |
| Service: <i>Corp K 95 Ohio V I</i> | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted |
| | <i>72</i> | <i>Dec 10 1921</i> | | Discharged |
| | | | Died <i>Feb 23 1929</i> Reported <i>MAR 12 1929</i> | |
| | | | Remarks: <i>ch.</i> | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, John F.</i> | | Inc. <i>30</i> May 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>158135</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> |
| Service: <i>Cpl. K 95 ord.</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUE | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Add.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Jan 92</i> | <i>15 Oct 92</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Dec 10 1921</i> | <i>MAR 29 1922</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>Columbus,</i> | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>504</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Evans, John F.</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>541224</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Feb. 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>Sgt Co H. 49 "Ky Vol Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Nov 25 1914</i> | <i>Jan 8 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>Rt. 6th Cavalry Okla</i> <i>Stroud,</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>350</i> <i>139</i> | | Act of June 27 1890. | |
| Home: | | | |

| NAME: <u>John F Evans</u> | | | | Inc 30 May 1 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>158135</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 18 24 <u>30</u> <u>72</u> | | | | Rem: <u>50</u> <u>72</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 34 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | Payment Card | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150.60 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| NAME: <u>John J. Evans</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>541224</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>8-4 Nov 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>81215</u> 2138 <u>50</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 252 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 19 | 65.27 | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | 1928. | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 157.20 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | Trans. to Mo. |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45.90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Payment Card |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36.90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: *Evans John F.* (3-P. A. 1.) *11274*

Certificate No. *655514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P & 154 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 Oct 07</i> | <i>15 Nov 07</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>15 July 13</i> | <i>10 June 13</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Died: *1/2 1918* Reimbursement ordered dated *11/4/18*

payable to *Grace Coleman*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 11274* Home: *Lafayette*

6-681

NAME: *Evans, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *58645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P & 40 Sa. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>152 Mch 1907</i> | <i>22 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *22 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 - 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 8/9/11*

Former Roll No. *719 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>John F. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>655517</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20-24 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 60 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 60 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 60 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 29 61 27 | | 4 | | 13 60 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 60 | 1912. | 1 | | 7 60 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 60 | | 2 | | 7 60 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 60 | | 3 | | 7 60 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 60 | | 4 | | 7 60 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 60 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 60 | | 2 | | 6 60 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 60 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 60 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 60 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 60 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 60 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 60 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John F. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>586745</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>15.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | DIED 22 Feb, 1911 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | accrued paid w/row 29 Aug 1911 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 60 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 15 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans John H.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 17165 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075340 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Capt 21 Reg Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Ris | 12 | 29 Feb 1904 | 24 Jan 1905 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reissue | 15 | 15 May 1913 | 1 Apr. 1913. | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 30 | 15 May 1918 | | | | | |

Fee: None

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27 1923 3708104 (37) MAR 20 1923

Remarks: Accrued order dated JUL 28 1923... 3821 Fairmount Ave.
E. San Diego
Calif.
widow *Cornelia E. Evans*

Former Roll No. 20 2107/8 - 6407 JUL 2 1923 ORIGINAL Home: P. H. 3/16/23

NAME: *Evans John H.* (S-P. A. 5.) 581

Certificate No. 35821 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1st Cl. Boy, Washington Navy Yard U.S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 6 | Oct 28/04 | Feb 16/05 | REISSUE | 21 ⁵⁰ | May 24/12 | Nov. 21/12 |
| INCREASE | 12 | June 21/05 | Sept 5/05 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 15 | Nov. 14/11 | Nov. 23/11 | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: 4318413 MAY 4 - 1917

Died: 4/11/17 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1917 Check No. 4318413 Dated: Canceled

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 57 Home:

| NAME: <u>John L. Evans</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1920 Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1075340</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|-----|
| Last paid to: <u>8 to Dec 07</u> | | | | Rate: <u>24 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>50</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 68 67 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 1/2 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

DEAD

GROUP 2 PAID

JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>John R. Evans</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>35.821</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>581</u> | | | | Rate: <u>2.15 21 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 3 1/2 | 44 30 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 1/2 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 3 1/2 | 99 17 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 86 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans John H* 11278 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *279855* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P H 24 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Rules 3/ Total 2/ Issues 1/ Car* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 30 | 27 Aug 88 | 10 Jan 89 | Inc. | 30 | Nov 24, 1915 | Jan 27, 1916 |
| Inc. | 30 | 10 Dec 10 | 10 Dec 10 | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | 5 DEC 1912 | 5 DEC 1912 | | | | |

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 4, 1916.* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1916** Check No. *2144167* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled

Remarks: *Uied 8/4... 1916. Accrued order dated 7/2-16...*

payable to widow *Marietta*

Former Roll No. *9339* Home:

NAME: *Evans John H. Insane* 11277 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *284609* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P D 72 W H Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 203</i> | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>07</i> | <i>15 Nov 07</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *28 June 1908* Bureau notified: *31 Aug 08*

Remarks: *Amanda J. Evans, Idm.* Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher

Final payment approved to: *Amanda J. Widow Order Com'r. 15 Dec 08* Gen Law Paid Feb 04

Former Roll No. *9240* Home: *Sullivan Box 254*

| NAME: <u>John H. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>279851</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|-------------|------------------|----------------------|------|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>10/15/85, 30</u> | | | | DEAD CT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 1 | 44 ²⁰ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 3 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12-13-23-48 | 4 | | 9/12 | 91 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | ✓ | | 4 | 1 | 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John H. Evans - Insured</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>284609</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NOV 4 1907 | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 56 | 27 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | x | x | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 36 | 22 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans John H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *493893* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10902*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri 9 Indpt Batty Ohio Vol LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12 | 26 Feb 07 | 24 Aug 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus 17 June 08 order* Transferred to: *Columbus 30/8.09 Ord. 28/8.09*

Died: *Co 15 June 08* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Gen'l Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Evans John H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *493893* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107135*
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pri 9 Indpt Batty - OH LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 26 Feb 07 | 24 Aug 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 26 July '10 | 26 Aug 10 | | | | |

Fees:

COLUMBUS

Transferred from: *COMRS. RFEA* Transferred to:

Died: *1/12 1st Latham Co. O* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *107135-2*

6-681

NAME: *Evans, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *493.893* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB 6, 1907* *107.135*

Service: *P. 9 Inapt Batty - O. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Feb 07</i> | <i>24 Aug 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to: *Milwaukee 4/17/08 Com. O. 6-15-08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ravenna O*

Former Roll No. *373-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Evans, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *618367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. A. 4th W. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>1 Aug 1890</i> | <i>8 July 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *3286* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>John H. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | TRANSFER | | | | Certificate No. <u>493.893</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid <u>SEP 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12-</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>107.135</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>107.135</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>9.36</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <u>9.36</u> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>9.36</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John H. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>618367</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>7.86</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>8.86</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <u>6.36</u> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | <u>7.36</u> | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>10.36</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | GROUP 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CONCORD

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

NAME: *Evans John H.* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *618,367* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt. A. 4th U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>7 Sept. 1909</i> | <i>28 Sept. 1909</i> | <i>Reis.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>19 Nov. 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Sept. 5 1914</i> | <i>OCT 1 1914</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 13, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1264097 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890.** Home: 6-691

NAME: *Evans John H.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *629784* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107-142*

Service: *Pr 20 159 00-2* Act of June 27, 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>4 Jan 93</i> | <i>12 Sept 95</i> | | <i>30</i> | JUN 10 1918 | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>29 mch 13</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *509* Home: 6-681

NAME: John H. Evans Certificate No. 618.367

Last paid to: July 4, 1909 Rate: 15.24.72 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 25 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 38.70 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 38.70 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: John H. Evans Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 629 784

Last paid to: May 11, 1912 Rate: 15.24.72 Remarks: 157.14

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans to Mo | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 54.40 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Car | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 88.20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Evans John H.* 10473 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *717387* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp, I, 13 Iowa Inf,*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ret</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>19 Mch, 1908</i> | <i>15 Apr, 1908</i> | <i>Died</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>1911</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i> | <i>Apr. 7, 1911.</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>Payable to</i> | <i>Mary E. Evans, Wd.</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>Cf not filed</i> | <i>4/14/11.</i> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26 1911* Bureau notified: *3-23-11*

Remarks: *cf in 3-23-11* *Thompson, Ia,*

Former Roll No. *9339* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Evans John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *758254* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11278 E*

Service: *Sgt C & Ind C* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *John H. Evans, 3rd Piles, Dis Pictum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ret</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>6 May 07</i> | <i>6 May 07</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Ret</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>15 May 12</i> | <i>10 June 12</i> | | | | |
| <i>Ret</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 13, 1914</i> | <i>May 27, 1914</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 18 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 28 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 9341* Home: *320 W. 8 St. Richmond, Ia.*

6-681

| NAME: <u>John H. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>7172387</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|------------|--------------------|-----|----------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|-------------------|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 75</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>APR 21 1908 150</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>4/24/11</u> <u>2650</u> | 2 | | <u>Des Moines</u> | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <u>5 1/4</u> | <u>150</u> | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | <u>9 45</u> | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | <u>16 45</u> | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <u>8</u> | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | <u>8</u> | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | <u>8</u> | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <u>7</u> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <u>22</u> | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | <u>8</u> | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | <u>7</u> | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>John H. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>758254</u> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>17 25 30 40 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>CT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <u>7 51</u> | | 1915. | 1 | <u>4 90</u> | | 1919. | 1 | <u>4 120</u> | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>6 51</u> | 2 | | <u>4 90</u> | 2 | <u>4 120</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>7 51</u> | 3 | | <u>4 90</u> | 3 | <u>4 120</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>7 51</u> | 4 | | <u>4 90</u> | 4 | <u>4 120</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <u>7 51</u> | | 1916. | 1 | <u>4 90</u> | | 1920. | 1 | <u>4 120</u> | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>17 51</u> | 2 | | <u>4 90</u> | 2 | <u>4 120</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>12 17 51</u> | 3 | | <u>4 90</u> | 3 | <u>4 151</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>7 75</u> | 4 | | <u>4 90</u> | 4 | <u>4 150</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <u>4 75</u> | | 1917. | 1 | <u>4 90</u> | | 1921. | 1 | <u>4 150</u> | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>4 75</u> | 2 | | <u>4 90</u> | 2 | <u>4 150</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <u>4 51</u> | | | 3 | <u>4 75</u> | 3 | | <u>4 90</u> | 3 | <u>4 150</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <u>6 51</u> | | | 4 | <u>4 75</u> | 4 | | <u>4 90</u> | 4 | <u>4 150</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <u>7 51</u> | | 1914. | 1 | <u>4 75</u> | | 1918. | 1 | <u>4 90</u> | | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <u>6 51</u> | | | 2 | <u>4 75</u> | 2 | | <u>4 90</u> | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | <u>6 51</u> | | | 3 | <u>5 88 50</u> | 3 | | <u>4 90</u> | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | <u>7 51</u> | | | 4 | <u>4 90</u> | 4 | | <u>120</u> | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

NAME: Evans, John H. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 861253 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 2 Iowa V Cav

Disability: 100

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Sept 2 1925 | Nov 28 1925 | | | |

Remarks: April 17, 1929
Letter to Finance 4/1-29

DEC 3 - 1925

NAME: Evans, John H. 8256-2 Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 861253 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Priv - F 2 Iowa Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig | 2 | 3 Nov 1885 | 12 Oct 1893 | Inc | 12 | 10 Mar 1907 | 29 Aug 1907 |
| Ending | 4 | 1 Feb 1892 | | Reis | 16 | 10 June 1912 | 28 May 1913 |
| Reis | 8 | 11 May 1892 | 12 Oct 1893 | | | 21 Feb 1916 | |

Transferred from: San Francisco 4/24/1898 to Sx6 4/27/99
Wash DC 6/22/1912 CO 6/21/1912

Remarks: Pier 4 Seattle Wash

Former Roll No: Wash DC

Home:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|--------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME JOHN H EVANS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 861253 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yess | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | | | 72 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 11 PH 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 10 PH 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 10 PH 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 12 PH 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 11 PH 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 10 PH 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 14 PH 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 11 PH 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 14 PH 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 51 | 19 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 117.47 | 10 PH 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: John H Evans | | | | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| of May 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 861253 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: June 1912 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rate: 16 21 50 38 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 4 49 50 | 1919. 1 | 4 114 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 49 50 | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 49 50 | 3 | 4 114 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 49 50 | 4 | 4 114 | 4 | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 4 51 67 | 1920. 1 | 4 114 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 64 50 | 2 | 4 114 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 10/12 36 | 3 | 4 64 50 | 3 | 4 163 20 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 64 50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 4 64 50 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Trans. to No. | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 4 25 52 80 | 2 | 4 64 50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 64 50 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 4 49 30 | 4 | 4 64 50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 4 64 50 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 2 4 49 50 | 2 | 4 64 50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 3 4 49 50 | 3 | 4 110 70 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 4 49 50 | 4 | 4 114 | 4 | JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Evans, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *861253* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri 4 2 Ia Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>10 Mch 1907</i> | <i>29 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. JUN 22 1912*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12468 - 65* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Evans John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1112508* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Batty 16. 3 nyola*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>18 July 07</i> | <i>3 Dec 08</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>" 17</i> | | <i>22</i> | <i>8</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 25</i> | | <i>15 Mch 1913</i> | <i>15 July 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees 30</i> | | <i>15 Mch 1918</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *JAN 6 1921*

Died: *Feb. 28, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

26 *Feb 28 1920* Accrued order dated *Dec 23/20*
payable to widow *Mary*

| NAME: <i>John H Evans</i> | | | | Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | Certificate No. <i>861253</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|---------------|------------|-----------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec 10 77</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>✓ + +</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>78 72</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>13 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>x</i> | | | 4 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>x</i> | <i>x</i> | 1912. | 1 | <i>27 36</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>x</i> | <i>x</i> | | 2 | <i>17 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10/11</i> | <i>108</i> | | 3 | <i>Transferred</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>2/17</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>7/1</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8/20</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11/1</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9/10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>✓ x x</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7/8 72</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>OCT 12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9/11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John H Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1112.578</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|--------------|-------------|-------|-----|--|---------------------|-------|-----|-------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25</i> <i>30</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>40 CT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>1</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10/2</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>19</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>12/11</i> | <i>93</i> ✓ | | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>57</i> ✓ | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>11-21</i> | <i>33</i> <i>33</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> ✓ | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>57</i> ✓ | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>27</i> <i>80</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>10/4</i> | <i>83</i> <i>7</i> ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>56</i> ✓ | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>98</i> <i>108</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> ✓ | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>23/30</i> | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, John H.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) 17167 | |
| Certificate No. 1139954 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907 | |
| Service: <i>P. C. 135 Ind. U. S.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>8 May 1907</i> | <i>5 Nov. 1907</i> |
| <i>Reb.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>3 July 1912</i> | <i>13 May 1913</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | |
| No. <i>303822</i> FOR <i>54</i> DATED <i>12/4/16</i> MADE PAYABLE TO TREAS. <i>P. H.</i> ON <i>12/9/16</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: <i>P. H. 12/16</i> | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Evans, John H. | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Certificate No. 1164865 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service: PtC 138 Ill Inf | | | |
| Disability: 1 85 | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |
| HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died: <i>Oct 15, 1927</i> Reported: <i>DEC 1 1927</i> Remarks: <i>3-1081</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>John H. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1139954</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|------------------|--|-----|------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------------|---------------------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid: <i>50</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 22 | 90 PH | 1923. | 1 | 13 | 150 PH | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | Inc. 48.30 | 2 | | 18 | 90 PH | 2 | | 10 | 50 PH | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 18 | 90 PH | | 3 | 11 | 50 PH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 28 | 82 ⁴⁰ | | 4 | 12 | 36 ¹⁴ | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 12 | 50 PH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 28 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 17 | 90 PH | 1924. | 1 | 11 | 50 PH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 17 | 90 PH | | 2 | 14 | 50 PH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 18 | 172 PH | | 3 | 13 | 50 PH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 31 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 P.H. | | 4 | 15 | 150 PH | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 16 | 54 PH | 1921. | 1 | 17 | 150 PH | 1925. | 1 | 17 | 150 PH | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/2 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 ¹⁰ | | 2 | 18 | 54 PH | | 2 | 16 | 150 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 17 | 54 PH | | 3 | 17 | 150 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 17 | 54 PH | | 4 | 17 | 150 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 18 | 54 PH | 1922. | 1 | 13 | 150 PH | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/2 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 19 | 54 PH | | 2 | 13 | 150 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 19 | 87 ⁶⁰ PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 21 | 90 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922.

6-681

| NAME: JOHN H. EVANS, | | ACT OF JULY 3 1928 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 1164865 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | GROUP I | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 65 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Evans, John H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1164865 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service: P 138 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>9 mek 1911</u> | <u>8 Apr 1911</u> | <u>Reis</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>12 Oct 1912</u> | |
| | | | | | <u>15</u> | <u>24 Jan 1915</u> | |
| | | | | | <u>18</u> | <u>24 Jan 1919</u> | |
| | | | | | <u>21</u> | <u>24 Jan 1924</u> | <u>12 July 1913</u> |
| Fees: | | | | <u>30 JUN 10 1918</u> E. E. M. | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| <u>CHICAGO</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <u>11 months</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-091

NAME: Evans John H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1158589 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: P. L. 27 U. S. V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>July 3, 1920</u> | <u>June 8, 1921</u> | | | | |
| Fees: <u>\$20</u> <u>Dyington</u> <u>and Wilson</u> <u>pd 6/25/21</u> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>JUNE 20 1921</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-091

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>John H. Evans</u> | | | | 6398 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1164865</u> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12/10 15 30 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>100-71, 1920</u> | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 39 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 102 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>John H. Evans</u> | | | | 1188.589 | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u> | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: Coane John J (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 151.469 ARMY INVALID.
 Service: PH 768 Co 71478 891 11/17
 Disability: p

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rele | 12 | 16 Feb 1907 | 16 Apr 1907 | Inc | 25 | Dec 17 1912 | OCT 3 1914 |
| Release | 19 | 16 May 1912 | 19 June 1912 | Inc | 30 | Dec 17 1917 | |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27, 1920 (3-888) Bureau notified: JAN 15 1921 Reimbursement order dated OCT 24 1922
 Remarks: payable to Helen A. Browning
159 Washington St.
Binghamton, New York
OCT 28 1922

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Coane John J (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 34888 ARMY INVALID.
 Service: Priv. K 141 my V.D.
 Disability: K

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| add | 12 | 6 July 1891 | 14 Feb 1895 | | | | |
| | | 21 May 1912 | 2 Oct 1912 | | | | |

Accrued order dated Nov 24 1913
 payable to widow Anna
8th St. Elmira Heights, NY

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 9 July 1913 Bureau notified: 9 Aug 13-3-798-1/26/13 n.
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

| NAME: <u>John J. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>151469</u> | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>1901 8</u> | | | | Rate: <u>72 1995 30 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 5/1 | 640 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | 473 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | GROUP 1 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 5740 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 1122/40 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | 4 | TO DATE OF DEATH |

| NAME: <u>Evans John J. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>348881</u> | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12 74</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>BUFFALO</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 11/12 | 533 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 11/12 | 400 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | GROUP 1 | | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, John J.</i> | | 17170 (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>364557</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>O. - R. - 1st Minn. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>19 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>29 Nov. 1907</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>See previous</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>April 16, 1911</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>May 8, 1911</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>4228 Stevens Ave. St. Paul, Minn., Wash.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>92,511/1 - 21/5 Ag 25568</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--|-------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, John J.</i> | | SPECIAL ACT (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>520762</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>General Law</i> |
| Service: <i>O. H. 13th Ky. Cav.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>13 June 1912</i> |
| INCREASE | <i>50</i> | <i>Aug 17-1914</i> | <i>Aug 29-1914</i> |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | | FEB 5 - 1915 | |
| Fees: <i>No Atty.</i> | | Check No. <i>8328 209</i> Dated <i>8/4/15</i> Canceled | |
| Transferred from: <i> </i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>6/27/15</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 3 - 1915</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Reissue to allow under SPECIAL ACT.</i> | | | |
| <i>6/27 1915 Accrued order dated 10/21/15</i> <i>Martha A. Liberty 10/21/15</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act Feb 6, 1907</i> | | Home: <i> </i> | |

| NAME: <u>John J. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>364537</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-----------------|-----|---------------------|------------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid for: <u>4 Dec 1907 @ 12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 40 ⁵⁰ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10/7 | 21 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Died 16 April 1911 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/18 | 25 ⁰⁰ | | 4 | Accrued 18 Sep 1911 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | GROUP 30 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>John J. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | SPECIAL ACT <u>General Law.</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>520762</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid for: <u>4 May 1912 @ 50</u> | | | | Rate: <u>24 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 64 ⁶⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 147 ⁴⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans, John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *520762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pl. H. 13" Hy. V. 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>29 July 1890</i> | <i>15 Jan 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped - Pensioned under Act Feb. 6, 1907 by issue of May 25-1912*
R May 25-1912

Former Roll No. *20090 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *R. W.*

NAME: *Evans, John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *520762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. H. 13" Hy. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>9 May 1912</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped - Pensioned under Special Act by Reis. of June 13-1912*
R June 13-1912

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *M. F. B.*

NAME: *Evans John J* (3-P. A. 1.) 10475

Certificate No. *642168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. & 2 Ill. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Peris 15</i> | | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>May 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 20</i> | | <i>24 Feb 1908</i> | <i>16 Mch 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 30</i> | | <i>15 May 1912</i> | <i>14 Dec - 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/14/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 26, 1917* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5815718 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled. Waco Neb*

Former Roll No. *9-341A* Home:

NAME: *Evans John J* (3-P. A. 1.) 107190

Certificate No. *750850* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107.190*
~~*ACT MAY 11, 1912*~~

Service: *Ch. H-78-Pa VI* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | | <i>5 Mch 10</i> | <i>5 Apr 10</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis 19</i> | | <i>18 May 12</i> | <i>7 Aug 12</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 22</i> | | <i>50 Mch 1915</i> | <i>Sept 23 1915</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 18. 1919* Bureau notified: *5-1081- SEP 1 1919*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 11/22/1919* *Flushing Ohio*
Payable to widow Mary Ellen Evans

SEP 7 1915 FEB 7 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

| NAME: <i>John J. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>642168</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 1907 at 25-20-90</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>5/22-1-12 20/8.5167</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 27 | 410 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 5-107 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 60 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 60 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 73.00 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John J. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>750850</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1910</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>107.190</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 21 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | DEAD | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 80 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 44 90 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 94 10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans John J.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *750850* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107.192*
Act of June 27, 1920.

Service: *P. H 78 Pa V. L.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Apr 91</i> | <i>7 Apr 92</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *514* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Evans John J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *779522* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt St 6 my U Cal*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>75</i> | <i>21 Feb 07</i> | <i>28 May 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>21 Oct 1910</i> | <i>31 Oct 1910</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>MAY 18 1912</i> | <i>JUL 17 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | <i>72</i> | | <i>Feb. 15, 1921</i> | <i>may 7, 1921</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 9, 1921* Bureau notified: **SEP 30 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>John J. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>75-0850</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>7.90</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1910. DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 8, 1907

1910. GROUP 3

| NAME: <u>John J. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>779522</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>15 20 30 40 50 72 CT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/10 | 730 | | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 7 | 85 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 5 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 47 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1910. 20 9/30

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Evans John J. (decd)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *798055* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1390*

Service of Soldier: *Pri Pt. 13. Ky Cav.*

Guardian: *Martha A. Evans* *Ind 400*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov 1915*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Cosey Co Ky* *Ret 11/9/15*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 6 - 1915</i> | <i>OCT 2 - 1915</i> | <i>Hellie</i> | <i>July 6 - 15</i> | <i>Jan. 22 - 20</i> |

Transferred from: *W*

Transferred to: *MAR 21 1917*

Remarks: *Dropped acct allowance to*
widow. Act-Sept. 8-1916

Former Roll No. *1018*

NAME: *Evans alias John Nix, John J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *929992* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. Co. 12. 11y Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Jan 1909</i> | <i>13 Feb 1909</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>9 Jan 1917</i> | | |
| <i>13</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>6 Jan 1912</i> | | <i>21</i> | <i>9 Jan 1922</i> | <i>18 Mch 1913</i> | |
| <i>15</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>1 Jan 1913</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>10 10 1918</i> | | |

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 13. 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1921*

Remarks: *9/13/21* *Accrued order dated 1/27/22*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890*

Home: *FEB 4 1922*

| NAME: <i>John J. Evans (decd)</i> | | | | MINOR | | | | Certificate No. <i>798055</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid by <i>Rate: 12 + 2</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act June 27, 1390</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in table:
 1915.3 *W*
 1915.4 *16 55.07*
 1916.1 *23 47*
 1916.2 *20 47*
 1916.3 *15 47*
 1916.4 *14 47*
 1917.1 *24 42*
 1917.3 *GROUP 2*
 1920.1 *c ex*

| NAME: <i>John J. Evans alias John Nix</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>929992</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid by <i>4 Oct. 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 + 3 + 5 18 30 + 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in table:
 1911.1 *6 36*
 1911.2 *4 36*
 1911.3 *4 36*
 1911.4 *6 36*
 1912.1 *6 36*
 1912.2 *7 36*
 1912.3 *7 36*
 1912.4 *6 36*
 1913.1 *4 45*
 1913.2 *4 45*
 1913.3 *4 45*
 1913.4 *4 45*
 1914.1 *4 45*
 1914.2 *4 45*
 1914.3 *4 45*
 1914.4 *4 45*
 1915.1 *4 45*
 1915.2 *4 45*
 1915.3 *4 45*
 1915.4 *4 45*
 1916.1 *4 45*
 1916.2 *4 45*
 1916.3 *4 45*
 1916.4 *4 45*
 1917.1 *4 45*
 1917.2 *4 45*
 1917.3 *4 45*
 1917.4 *4 45*
 1918.1 *4 45*
 1918.2 *4 45*
 1918.3 *4 45*
 1918.4 *4 45*
 1919.1 *4 45*
 1919.2 *4 45*
 1919.3 *4 45*
 1919.4 *4 45*
 1920.1 *4 45*
 1920.2 *4 45*
 1920.3 *4 45*
 1920.4 *4 45*
 1921.1 *4 45*
 1921.2 *4 45*
 1921.3 *4 45*
 1921.4 *4 45*
 1922.1 *4 45*
 1922.2 *4 45*
 1922.3 *4 45*
 1922.4 *4 45*
 1923.1 *4 45*
 1923.2 *4 45*
 1923.3 *4 45*
 1923.4 *4 45*
 1924.1 *4 45*
 1924.2 *4 45*
 1924.3 *4 45*
 1924.4 *4 45*
 1925.1 *4 45*
 1925.2 *4 45*
 1925.3 *4 45*
 1925.4 *4 45*
 1926.1 *4 45*
 1926.2 *4 45*
 1926.3 *4 45*
 1926.4 *4 45*
 1927.1 *4 45*
 1927.2 *4 45*
 1927.3 *4 45*
 1927.4 *4 45*
 1928.1 *4 45*
 1928.2 *4 45*
 1928.3 *4 45*
 1928.4 *4 45*
 1929.1 *4 45*
 1929.2 *4 45*
 1929.3 *4 45*
 1929.4 *4 45*
 1930.1 *4 45*
 1930.2 *4 45*
 1930.3 *4 45*
 1930.4 *4 45*
 1931.1 *4 45*
 1931.2 *4 45*
 1931.3 *4 45*
 1931.4 *4 45*
 1932.1 *4 45*
 1932.2 *4 45*
 1932.3 *4 45*
 1932.4 *4 45*
 1933.1 *4 45*
 1933.2 *4 45*
 1933.3 *4 45*
 1933.4 *4 45*
 1934.1 *4 45*
 1934.2 *4 45*
 1934.3 *4 45*
 1934.4 *4 45*
 1935.1 *4 45*
 1935.2 *4 45*
 1935.3 *4 45*
 1935.4 *4 45*
 1936.1 *4 45*
 1936.2 *4 45*
 1936.3 *4 45*
 1936.4 *4 45*
 1937.1 *4 45*
 1937.2 *4 45*
 1937.3 *4 45*
 1937.4 *4 45*
 1938.1 *4 45*
 1938.2 *4 45*
 1938.3 *4 45*
 1938.4 *4 45*
 1939.1 *4 45*
 1939.2 *4 45*
 1939.3 *4 45*
 1939.4 *4 45*
 1940.1 *4 45*
 1940.2 *4 45*
 1940.3 *4 45*
 1940.4 *4 45*
 1941.1 *4 45*
 1941.2 *4 45*
 1941.3 *4 45*
 1941.4 *4 45*
 1942.1 *4 45*
 1942.2 *4 45*
 1942.3 *4 45*
 1942.4 *4 45*
 1943.1 *4 45*
 1943.2 *4 45*
 1943.3 *4 45*
 1943.4 *4 45*
 1944.1 *4 45*
 1944.2 *4 45*
 1944.3 *4 45*
 1944.4 *4 45*
 1945.1 *4 45*
 1945.2 *4 45*
 1945.3 *4 45*
 1945.4 *4 45*
 1946.1 *4 45*
 1946.2 *4 45*
 1946.3 *4 45*
 1946.4 *4 45*
 1947.1 *4 45*
 1947.2 *4 45*
 1947.3 *4 45*
 1947.4 *4 45*
 1948.1 *4 45*
 1948.2 *4 45*
 1948.3 *4 45*
 1948.4 *4 45*
 1949.1 *4 45*
 1949.2 *4 45*
 1949.3 *4 45*
 1949.4 *4 45*
 1950.1 *4 45*
 1950.2 *4 45*
 1950.3 *4 45*
 1950.4 *4 45*
 1951.1 *4 45*
 1951.2 *4 45*
 1951.3 *4 45*
 1951.4 *4 45*
 1952.1 *4 45*
 1952.2 *4 45*
 1952.3 *4 45*
 1952.4 *4 45*
 1953.1 *4 45*
 1953.2 *4 45*
 1953.3 *4 45*
 1953.4 *4 45*
 1954.1 *4 45*
 1954.2 *4 45*
 1954.3 *4 45*
 1954.4 *4 45*
 1955.1 *4 45*
 1955.2 *4 45*
 1955.3 *4 45*
 1955.4 *4 45*
 1956.1 *4 45*
 1956.2 *4 45*
 1956.3 *4 45*
 1956.4 *4 45*
 1957.1 *4 45*
 1957.2 *4 45*
 1957.3 *4 45*
 1957.4 *4 45*
 1958.1 *4 45*
 1958.2 *4 45*
 1958.3 *4 45*
 1958.4 *4 45*
 1959.1 *4 45*
 1959.2 *4 45*
 1959.3 *4 45*
 1959.4 *4 45*
 1960.1 *4 45*
 1960.2 *4 45*
 1960.3 *4 45*
 1960.4 *4 45*
 1961.1 *4 45*
 1961.2 *4 45*
 1961.3 *4 45*
 1961.4 *4 45*
 1962.1 *4 45*
 1962.2 *4 45*
 1962.3 *4 45*
 1962.4 *4 45*
 1963.1 *4 45*
 1963.2 *4 45*
 1963.3 *4 45*
 1963.4 *4 45*
 1964.1 *4 45*
 1964.2 *4 45*
 1964.3 *4 45*
 1964.4 *4 45*
 1965.1 *4 45*
 1965.2 *4 45*
 1965.3 *4 45*
 1965.4 *4 45*
 1966.1 *4 45*
 1966.2 *4 45*
 1966.3 *4 45*
 1966.4 *4 45*
 1967.1 *4 45*
 1967.2 *4 45*
 1967.3 *4 45*
 1967.4 *4 45*
 1968.1 *4 45*
 1968.2 *4 45*
 1968.3 *4 45*
 1968.4 *4 45*
 1969.1 *4 45*
 1969.2 *4 45*
 1969.3 *4 45*
 1969.4 *4 45*
 1970.1 *4 45*
 1970.2 *4 45*
 1970.3 *4 45*
 1970.4 *4 45*
 1971.1 *4 45*
 1971.2 *4 45*
 1971.3 *4 45*
 1971.4 *4 45*
 1972.1 *4 45*
 1972.2 *4 45*
 1972.3 *4 45*
 1972.4 *4 45*
 1973.1 *4 45*
 1973.2 *4 45*
 1973.3 *4 45*
 1973.4 *4 45*
 1974.1 *4 45*
 1974.2 *4 45*
 1974.3 *4 45*
 1974.4 *4 45*
 1975.1 *4 45*
 1975.2 *4 45*
 1975.3 *4 45*
 1975.4 *4 45*
 1976.1 *4 45*
 1976.2 *4 45*
 1976.3 *4 45*
 1976.4 *4 45*
 1977.1 *4 45*
 1977.2 *4 45*
 1977.3 *4 45*
 1977.4 *4 45*
 1978.1 *4 45*
 1978.2 *4 45*
 1978.3 *4 45*
 1978.4 *4 45*
 1979.1 *4 45*
 1979.2 *4 45*
 1979.3 *4 45*
 1979.4 *4 45*
 1980.1 *4 45*
 1980.2 *4 45*
 1980.3 *4 45*
 1980.4 *4 45*
 1981.1 *4 45*
 1981.2 *4 45*
 1981.3 *4 45*
 1981.4 *4 45*
 1982.1 *4 45*
 1982.2 *4 45*
 1982.3 *4 45*
 1982.4 *4 45*
 1983.1 *4 45*
 1983.2 *4 45*
 1983.3 *4 45*
 1983.4 *4 45*
 1984.1 *4 45*
 1984.2 *4 45*
 1984.3 *4 45*
 1984.4 *4 45*
 1985.1 *4 45*
 1985.2 *4 45*
 1985.3 *4 45*
 1985.4 *4 45*
 1986.1 *4 45*
 1986.2 *4 45*
 1986.3 *4 45*
 1986.4 *4 45*
 1987.1 *4 45*
 1987.2 *4 45*
 1987.3 *4 45*
 1987.4 *4 45*
 1988.1 *4 45*
 1988.2 *4 45*
 1988.3 *4 45*
 1988.4 *4 45*
 1989.1 *4 45*
 1989.2 *4 45*
 1989.3 *4 45*
 1989.4 *4 45*
 1990.1 *4 45*
 1990.2 *4 45*
 1990.3 *4 45*
 1990.4 *4 45*
 1991.1 *4 45*
 1991.2 *4 45*
 1991.3 *4 45*
 1991.4 *4 45*
 1992.1 *4 45*
 1992.2 *4 45*
 1992.3 *4 45*
 1992.4 *4 45*
 1993.1 *4 45*
 1993.2 *4 45*
 1993.3 *4 45*
 1993.4 *4 45*
 1994.1 *4 45*
 1994.2 *4 45*
 1994.3 *4 45*
 1994.4 *4 45*
 1995.1 *4 45*
 1995.2 *4 45*
 1995.3 *4 45*
 1995.4 *4 45*
 1996.1 *4 45*
 1996.2 *4 45*
 1996.3 *4 45*
 1996.4 *4 45*
 1997.1 *4 45*
 1997.2 *4 45*
 1997.3 *4 45*
 1997.4 *4 45*
 1998.1 *4 45*
 1998.2 *4 45*
 1998.3 *4 45*
 1998.4 *4 45*
 1999.1 *4 45*
 1999.2 *4 45*
 1999.3 *4 45*
 1999.4 *4 45*
 2000.1 *4 45*
 2000.2 *4 45*
 2000.3 *4 45*
 2000.4 *4 45*
 2001.1 *4 45*
 2001.2 *4 45*
 2001.3 *4 45*
 2001.4 *4 45*
 2002.1 *4 45*
 2002.2 *4 45*
 2002.3 *4 45*
 2002.4 *4 45*
 2003.1 *4 45*
 2003.2 *4 45*
 2003.3 *4 45*
 2003.4 *4 45*
 2004.1 *4 45*
 2004.2 *4 45*
 2004.3 *4 45*
 2004.4 *4 45*
 2005.1 *4 45*
 2005.2 *4 45*
 2005.3 *4 45*
 2005.4 *4 45*
 2006.1 *4 45*
 2006.2 *4 45*
 2006.3 *4 45*
 2006.4 *4 45*
 2007.1 *4 45*
 2007.2 *4 45*
 2007.3 *4 45*
 2007.4 *4 45*
 2008.1 *4 45*
 2008.2 *4 45*
 2008.3 *4 45*
 2008.4 *4 45*
 2009.1 *4 45*
 2009.2 *4 45*
 2009.3 *4 45*
 2009.4 *4 45*
 2010.1 *4 45*
 2010.2 *4 45*
 2010.3 *4 45*
 2010.4 *4 45*
 2011.1 *4 45*
 2011.2 *4 45*
 2011.3 *4 45*
 2011.4 *4 45*
 2012.1 *4 45*
 2012.2 *4 45*
 2012.3 *4 45*
 2012.4 *4 45*
 2013.1 *4 45*
 2013.2 *4 45*
 2013.3 *4 45*
 2013.4 *4 45*
 2014.1 *4 45*
 2014.2 *4 45*
 2014.3 *4 45*
 2014.4 *4 45*
 2015.1 *4 45*
 2015.2 *4 45*
 2015.3 *4 45*
 2015.4 *4 45*
 2016.1 *4 45*
 2016.2 *4 45*
 2016.3 *4 45*

NAME: *Evans alias John Nix, John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *929992* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Ch. 6. 12. Hy. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 10</i> | | <i>22 July 1908</i> | <i>20 Aug. 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$2.15 Sule & Co. Wash D.C.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6 1907 by issue 13 Feb 1909 R. 13 Feb 1909*

Former Roll No. *20091 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-091

NAME: *Evans John L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259589* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107.205*

Service: *Ch. 6. O.V. Cavy* *General Law*

Disability: *Rheum nec in his heart* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>3 Aug 98</i> | <i>4 Oct. 98</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>3 July 12</i> | <i>9 June 13</i> | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>18 Nov 12</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>18 Nov 17</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *R.*

Died: *Oct. 18. 1915 -* Bureau notified: *DEC 29 1915* Death reported by P. M. *Mineral Ridge*

Remarks: *O*

Former Roll No. *378* Home:

6-081

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Evans John L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *897115* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Service of Soldier: *Co H 22 US Inf*

Guardian: *Mary L. Eckdall*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Apr 1921*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Washington DC Probate Ct*

Appt 12/4/21 Bond \$3000 Exp 5/24/21

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Jan 11 1920</i> | <i>Mar 1 1921</i> | <i>Robert L</i> | <i>Jan 14 1920</i> | <i>May 7 1922</i> |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee: *none*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped JUN 19 1922*

Former Roll No.

APR 6 1921 6-578

NAME: *Evans, John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132407* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Co H 22 US Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of stomach & bowels*

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Orig 6</i> | | <i>3 July 1906</i> | <i>4 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

25 yrs pd O.E. Home 5/10/07.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dropped 62 May 12 1910* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1910 3-778*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Evans John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1199.419* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. R. 42 U. S. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg 15</i> | | <i>Apr 18. 1921</i> | <i>Feb 20. 1922</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$20 James S. Adams. 2/24/22</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>MAR 9 1922</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-551

NAME: *Evans John M.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *19.155* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *U.S.N. Coal-heaver, 1 Vandalia, San Jacinto, 4 Magarha*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg 12</i> | | <i>7 Mch. 1907</i> | <i>25 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reg 15</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>5 Nov. 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 19</i> | | <i>13 Feb. 1913</i> | <i>27 June 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>22 1/2 13 Feb. 1918</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>5/16/13</i> <i>21</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>6/12/13</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at <u>Murineae Mass</u></i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>39 7.1 BOSTON, MASS.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-571

NAME: *Evans, John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *22658* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt C 33 Ill*

Disability: *Loss of arm above Elbow stump in such diseased cond. as to prevent use of artificial limb*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>552 mch 1903</i> | <i>12 June 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>72 MAY 1 - 1920</i> | | | | | |

From:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 26, 1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *395* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Evans, John M. alias Martin John* (3-P. A. 1.) *6967*

Certificate No. *405153* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *Pr 12. 179" NY* *Act of May 11, 1918*

Disability: *Ysrd l. leg*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>0</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>27 June 88</i> | <i>10 Aug. 88</i> | <i>Rest</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Oct 2 1913</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Jan 22 1914</i> | <i>Apr. 18 1918</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>is end Jan 25 1916</i> | <i>date of death</i> |

From: *709 McKinstry Ave. Detroit*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** *Mich* Transferred to: *Pay uid. Christine Evans 1709 McKinstry Ave. W*

Died: *Jan. 7 1916* Bureau notified: *Mich* Death reported by *P. M. Detroit Mich*

Remarks: *(date of death in record 25 Jan 16)*

Former Roll No. *8329* APR 25 1918 ORIGINAL Home: *6125* 6-681

| NAME: <i>John M. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>22658</i> | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|----------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----|----------|------------|------------------------------|-----|----------------|--------------|-------|---|--------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>55 72</i> | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>1/15</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>21770</i> | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>217</i> | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>6</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | <i>6</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>6</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>165</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>10/28</i> |

| NAME: <i>John M. Evans alias Martin John</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>405153</i> | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----------|-----------|----------------|-----|-------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>6</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1913</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>5</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>5</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | <i>5</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>7/12</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>5/18</i> | <i>384 93</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>6</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>5</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Evans John M. alias John M Davis.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *769 282* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Post. 26. 10" U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 18 | MAY 10 1912 | JUN 10 1912 | REISSUE | 15 | June 4, 1916 | June 6, 1916 |
| INCREASE | 15 | 17 Nov 1912 | JUN 4 1913 | | 18 | Nov 12, 1916 | |
| | 18 | 17 Nov 1916 | | | 21 | Nov 12, 1921 | |
| Fees: | | 21 17 Nov 1921 | | REISSUE | 15 | May 16, 1912 | Jan 27, 1917 |
| | | | | | 18 | Nov 12, 1915 | |
| Transferred from: | | WASHINGTON, D. C. | | Transferred to: | | 21 Nov 12, 1920 | |
| Died: | | Dec 31, 1917 | Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918 | | | | |
| Remarks: | <i>* Reissue to correct name John Johned Davis (6-6-16)</i> <i>* Reissue to correct rate and commencement of Dec 1-27-17.</i> <i>Died Dec 31, 1917. Accrued arrear dated MAY 31 1918 25</i> <i>payable to widow Julia Evans</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890 JAN 31 1917 JUN 8 1918 ORIGINAL Rochester</i> <i>DEC 136/13 NY.</i> | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Evans John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *837500* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Wagonmaster 48" Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 30 Nov 1912 | Jan 1913 | | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | |
| | | 2251 June 1912 | 18 Nov 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | 21 Oct 1913 | Bureau notified: MAY 20 1913 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>740. JUN 27 1890</i> | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>JOHN M. DAVIS, Act of May 11, 1912.</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>769282</u> | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>769.282</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>18</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 5 45 USH
 2 5 45 USH
 3 8 45 USH
 4 6 45 USH
 1908. 1 8 45 USH
 2 5 45 USH
 3 6 45 USH
 4 4 D.C.H. 1 INC 47 USH
 1909. 1 7 D.C.H. 1 6 54 USH
 2 2 6 54 USH
 3 5 D.C.H. 3 5 54 USH
 4 9 54 USH
 1910. 1 11 45 D.C.H. 1 DEAD
 2 6 45 USH 2 17 16 80
 3 9 45 USH 3 47
 4 5 45 USH 4 GROUP 3

| NAME: <u>John M. Evans ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>837500</u> | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>80.825</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1908. 1 18
 2 10
 3 10
 4 10
 1909. 1 18
 2 10
 3 10
 4 10
 1910. 1 9
 2 9
 3 9
 4 9

1911. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1912. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1913. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 10
 1914. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 10

1915. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1916. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1917. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1918. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1919. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1920. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1921. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1922. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16

1923. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1924. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1925. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1926. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1927. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1928. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1929. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1930. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16

1931. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1932. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1933. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1934. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1935. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1936. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1937. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1938. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1939. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1940. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16

1941. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1942. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1943. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1944. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1945. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1946. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1947. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1948. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1949. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1950. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16

1951. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1952. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1953. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1954. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1955. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1956. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1957. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1958. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1959. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1960. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16

1961. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1962. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1963. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1964. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1965. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1966. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1967. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1968. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1969. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1970. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16

1971. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1972. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1973. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1974. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1975. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1976. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1977. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1978. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1979. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1980. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16

1981. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1982. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1983. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1984. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1985. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1986. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1987. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1988. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1989. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1990. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16

1991. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1992. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1993. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1994. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1995. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1996. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1997. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1998. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 1999. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2000. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16

2001. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2002. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2003. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2004. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2005. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2006. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2007. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2008. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2009. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2010. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16

2011. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2012. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2013. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2014. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2015. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2016. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2017. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2018. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2019. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2020. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16

2021. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2022. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2023. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2024. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2025. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2026. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2027. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2028. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2029. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2030. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16

2031. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2032. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2033. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2034. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2035. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2036. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2037. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2038. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2039. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2040. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16

2041. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2042. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2043. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2044. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2045. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2046. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2047. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2048. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2049. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2050. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16

2051. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2052. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2053. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2054. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2055. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2056. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2057. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2058. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2059. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2060. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16

2061. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2062. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2063. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2064. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2065. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2066. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2067. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2068. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2069. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2070. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16

2071. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2072. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2073. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2074. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2075. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2076. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2077. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2078. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2079. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2080. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16

2081. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2082. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2083. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2084. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2085. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2086. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2087. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2088. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2089. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2090. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16

2091. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2092. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2093. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2094. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2095. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2096. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2097. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2098. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2099. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16
 2100. 1 10
 2 10
 3 10
 4 16

NAME: *Evans, John N.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *439,584* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107265* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *R. F-118-OVJ* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 18 Feb 07 | 8 Apr 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 26 July 09 | 22 Oct 09 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 28 May 12 | 28 Jan 13 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *518 N. Callett St. Lima O.*

Died: *April 17, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JUN. 4. 1914*

payable to *William L. Evans* DISCHARGED *Feb 12*

Former Roll No. *383-03* JUN 6 1914 Home: *D. H.*

NAME: *Evans John N.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *636748* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Ch. 113 829 N. Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>MAR 1 1907</i> | <i>SEP 1 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 16/11* Bureau notified: *APR 8 - 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 4/7/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

| NAME: <u>John N Evans</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>D. H. 439584</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>14- MAR 4 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15- 30</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>107265</u> | | | | DISCHARGED | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 60 | |
| | 2 | 11 45.53 | | | 2 | 70 80 | |
| | 3 | 9 45 | | | 3 | 11 60 | |
| | 4 | 9 45 | | | 4 | 11 60 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 45 | | 1912. | 1 | 11 60 | |
| | 2 | 9 45 | | | 2 | 11 30 | |
| | 3 | 9 45 | | | 3 | 11 60 | |
| | 4 | 1 45 | | | 4 | 4 60 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 45 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | 2 | 11 45 | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 3 | 11 45 | | | 3 | 90 | |
| | 4 | 11 45 | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 60 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | 2 | 11 60 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 60 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 60 | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

4/17/14

OK 4842635

Policy on schedule cancelled

| NAME: <u>John N Evans</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>535748</u> | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 66 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 36 | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 36 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 36 | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

Ending Dead

Mich 16/11

Ed Nancy L md

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Evans, John N | | | |
| Certificate No. | 934859 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Sgt F 133 Pa Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | Died July 30, 1918. Reported SEP 10 1918 Remarks ch | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: Evans, John N | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 934859 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907 |
| Service: | Sgt F 133 Pa. Inf | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 12 | 23 Apr. 1907 | 14 Dec. 1907 | Reis | 22 1/2 | 28 Feb. 1913 | 10 May 1913 |
| Inc | 15 | 14 Mar 1908 | 13 Mar 1908 | " | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 19 | 17 July 1912 | 10 May 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: Pittsburgh | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| 284.A.J | | | | | | | |

NAME JOHN N. EVANS,

Certificate No.

934859

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| AUTOMATIC PREMIUM OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME John N. Evans | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 934859 | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to 10/4/07-8. | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12.15 22.50 32.50 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 | 1915. 1 | 4 67.50 | 1919. 1 | 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 4 100 | 1927. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 67.50 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 67.50 | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 12 20 67 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 67.50 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 10 | 1912. 1 | 13 | 1916. 1 | 4 67.50 | 1920. 1 | 4 96 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | | | |
| 2 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 67.50 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 14 47 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 67.50 | 3 | 4 133.80 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 67.50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans to Mo | 4 | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 12 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 67.50 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Payment Card | 1929. 1 | | | |
| 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 67.50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | 3 | 5/9 38 47 | 3 | 4 67.50 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 67.50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 | 1914. 1 | 4 67.50 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | | | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 67.50 | 2 | 6/8 20 50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 67.50 | 3 | 4 67.50 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 67.50 | 4 | 4 103.60 | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>John O. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>782212</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 99 | 1911. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 19 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>JOHN O. EVANS.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|--|
| Certificate No. <i>847117</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1 1920 | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 72 | | | | 90 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans John A</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>847117</i> | | SPECIAL ACT. Inc. 50 May 12 1920 | |
| ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | |
| Service: <i>Plt Sgt Hb 5 "O.V. Cary"</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Special Act</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 12 1920</i> | <i>June 08</i> |
| <i>Reis. 25</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 12 1920</i> | <i>Dec 12</i> |
| <i>Inc. 30</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 6 1915</i> | <i>Aug. 31. 1915</i> |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | Transferred to: <i></i> | |
| Died: <i></i> | | Bureau notified: <i></i> | |
| Remarks: <i></i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>SEP 23 1915</i> | | Home: <i></i> | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, John P.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>864,872</i> | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service: <i>Pt B 10 Ind Inf</i> | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Disability: <i></i> | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died <i>Jan 31. 1924</i> | | Report <i>FEB 11 1924</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Jck —</i> | | | |

NAME: *Evans John P* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10490**

Certificate No. *864872* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *P. B. 10 Ind Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Feb 1907</i> | <i>12 Apr 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 14 1914</i> | <i>May 27 1914</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>17 May 1909</i> | <i>29 May 1909</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>8 Oct 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/8/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Iledo*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9-350A8* Home:

NAME: *Evans John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 JAN 22 1913 **10914**

Certificate No. *176974* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Pri. D. 5. Wis.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb '07</i> | <i>JUN 10 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>15 Oct 08</i> | <i>7 Nov 08</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>May 27 1912</i> | <i>Nov 21 1913</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *died Nov 17 1912* **JAN 22 1913**

Remarks: *Payable to widow Katherine Evans Vineland Minn.*

Former Roll No. *18043* Home: **14507**

| NAME: <u>John P. Evans</u> | | | | DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>864872</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 @ 8</u> | | | | Rate: <u>72 N. 25 30 50</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 100 | | 1 | 4 | 50 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 83 ³³ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John L. Evans</u> | | | | DATE: <u>JAN 22 1913</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>176.974</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>10 15 25</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>JAN 22 1913</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 31 ¹⁴ | 79 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CANCELED PAYEE DEAD
MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1

16

NAME: Erans, John R. 56. (3-P. A. 5.)
583

Certificate No. 35.102 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1912.
ACT OF FEB 1907.

Service: U.S.M.C.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 16/07 | Apr. 4/07 | | | | |
| " | 19 | May 31 1912 | Feb 14 1913 | | | | |
| Inc. | 25 | 18 May 1913 | 17 July 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | 30 | 18 May 1918 | | | | | |

Check No. 9795126 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: 12/1/15 FEB 10 1916

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-671

NAME: Erans, John R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 263092 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: At 16 Ky U.S.

Disability: Wounded in action & Honor.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 17 | Dec 1891 | July 1892 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: Last of Oct. 1917. NOV 19 1917 Resume payment in full to pensioner BO 7/16

Died: Oct 31 1917 Reimbursement order dated Nov 5-18 Check No. 538279 Dated NOV 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3054 Gen. Law Home:

6-681

NAME: *Evans, John R.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *604515* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1900*

Service: *Cpt Co A 141 "Ohio N.G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ret.</i> | <i>206</i> | <i>May 1907</i> | <i>16 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Act.</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>July 1909</i> | <i>11 Oct 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees: •

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 July 1909* Bureau notified: *3-1081 & let Fredk J. Morse - 7/9/9*

Remarks: *Miami, Fla*
335-2nd St *Orville 9/08-*

Former Roll No. *261* Home:

140 Act of June 27 1890. 6-681

NAME: *Evans, John R.* SPECIAL ACT 1976 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *607,838* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Cpt. - B. 1st Ill. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>22 Mar. 1904</i> | <i>4 Apr. 1904</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 27, 1910. Comr.* Bureau notified: *May 23, 1910.*

Remarks: *Sheridan, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *7413* Home:

Ap. 813 - 6421 6-681

| NAME: <i>John R. Evans</i> | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. <i>604515</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>15-4 Nov 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>\$20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 260 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>12/7 47th</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>13 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>13 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>13 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>15 60</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>14 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11/23 39 33</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

12/7 47th
13 60
13 60
13 60
15 60
14 60
10
11/23 39 33
GROUP 2
335 Second St. Miami Fla.
KNOXVILLE
Ed Morgan & M. Evans ind

| NAME: <i>John R. Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>607.858</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>50</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>8 60</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>13 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11 60</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8/23 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>Med 27 Apr 1910</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>Accrued 2 Apr 1910</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3
8 60
9 60
10 60
8 60
9 60
7 60
13 60
11 60
8/23 36
Med 27 Apr 1910
Accrued 2 Apr 1910
Martha M. Evans ind

NAME: *Evans John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *229383* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pl. B. 52" Ky V. Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Mch 1907</i> | <i>13 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 22 1909* B. O. Oct. 8 '09 *Oct. 11 1909*

Remarks: *Accepted by request Jan. 8, 1910. Payable to widow, Marsha A. Evans.*
Date of purchaser's death, Sept 22, 1909
Morganfield Ky

Former Roll No. *36055 GVL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Evans, John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *638,649* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107.360 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Ch-B-146-Onesd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>20 Feb 07</i> | <i>29 apr 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *Franklin* B. O. *FEB 11 1910*

Remarks: *Franklin*

Former Roll No. *534-22* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>John S. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>229383</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Nov 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>Dead</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John S. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>638649</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20-</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>Feb 373</i> | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME JOHN S. EVANS, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 853835 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <div style="text-align: right;">GROUP 1</div> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 74 150 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: John S. Evans | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 853835 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rate: 15 50 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: TWO OF NAME | | | | | | | | | |
| 10/1/1912-12 | | | | | | | | | | OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 133 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 106 20 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 106 20 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 106 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 106 20 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 106 20 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 106 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 106 20 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 106 20 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 106 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 106 20 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 106 20 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 106 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 106 20 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 106 20 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 106 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 106 20 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 106 20 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 106 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 106 20 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 106 20 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 106 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 106 20 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 106 20 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 106 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 106 20 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 106 20 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 106 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 106 20 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 106 20 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 106 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 106 20 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 106 20 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 106 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 106 20 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 106 20 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 106 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 106 20 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 106 20 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 106 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 106 20 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 106 20 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 106 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 106 20 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 106 20 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 106 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | | 1 | 4 | 106 20 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, John S* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *853835* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt 706 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>175 June 1891</i> | <i>30 Mar 1893</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *287 AG* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Evans John S* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *905327* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt 6 193 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pvt</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>26 Sept. 1912</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Feb 1913</i> | <i>9 July 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>"</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>" 1917</i> | <i>" E. E. M "</i> |
| | | | | <i>"</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>" 1922</i> | <i>" " "</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to: *J. 7505- Bennett St. Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Died: *May 24 1917* Accrued order dated *Aug. 6, 1917* payable to widow *Mary J. Evans*

Bureau notified: *JUN 6 1917*

Remarks: *Change in name from John Evans.*

Former Roll No. *a. g.* Home: *AUG 10 1917*

6-661

| NAME: <u>John S. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>853835</u> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| APR 4 1908 | | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 26 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH
Act May 11, 1912
GROUP 1

| NAME: <u>John S. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>905327</u> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>7/4/1912-16</u> | | | | | | Rate: <u>13 18 18</u> | | Remarks: <u>TWO OF NAME</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 40 43 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 39 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 53 | | 2 | Inc. 50 30 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 39 | | 3 | AUG 22 30 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | Inc. ✓ | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

| | | | |
|--|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans John S</i> | | 10497 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>933865</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i> |
| Service: <i>P. 627 Ohio Inf</i> | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | |
| ISSUES: <i>Star Route Brookings S Dak.</i> | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Per 12</i> | | <i>20 Jan 1908</i> | <i>20 Feb 1908</i> |
| <i>Re 16</i> | | <i>11 June 1912</i> | |
| | | <i>21 Oct 1913</i> | |
| Fee: | | <i>27 1 Oct 1918</i> | <i>5 June 1913</i> |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>date unknown</i> | | Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913 | |
| Remarks: <i>Death reported by P. M. at Brookings S Dak.</i> | | | |
| Check No. <i>1408440</i> Dated <i>Oct 5-1913</i> Canceled <i>50.00</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9-355</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans John S</i> | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1173 595</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> |
| Service: <i>Pr R. 112 and D. 65 Ills Inf</i> | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 6</i> | | <i>29 Mar 05</i> | <i>26 Feb 14</i> |
| <i>Re 18</i> | | <i>26 July 13</i> | <i>26 Feb 14</i> |
| | | <i>21 7 Oct 15</i> | |
| Fee: | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | Transferred to: | |
| Bureau notified: <i>April 13 1923 8 1081 D</i> | | MAY 21 1923 | |
| Remarks: <i>Pending July 25 1913 because of error under Act May 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

NAME: John S Evans Certificate No. 933865

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 12 16 21 50 Remarks: FEB 25 1908 3387

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 23 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12-1 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8-5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 46-19-4375 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Inc | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: John S Evans Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. 1173.595

Last paid to: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Rate: 12 21 30 50 Remarks: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Inc. 5970 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 27 | 1305 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 8820 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans, John T.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208840* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt D 114 1st Inf*

Disability: *Dis lungs & eyes*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>14 Nov 1893</i> | <i>9 Jan 1894</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 24 1912**

Remarks: *Am. Kearney, Mo.*

Former Roll No. *404* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Evans John T.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *35350* NAVY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: *Corporal, U.S. Marine Corps.*

Disability: *Left ing. hernia (discomphlet)*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 May 1904</i> | <i>25 Nov. 1904</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to: *San Francisco*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35350* Home:

| NAME: <i>John T. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>208840</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----------------|----------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>14</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>6</i> | | | 2 | <i>DIED</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>6</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Check No. *1264926* Date *MAY 4 - 1913* Canceled.

REPORTED MAY 24 1913

| NAME: <i>John T. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Regular Establishment. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>35350</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|-----|-----------|----------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>6</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | <i>7</i> | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1923. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>5</i> | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>6</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>5</i> | | | 3 | <i>18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>6</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>5</i> | | | 4 | <i>19</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>6</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | 1912. | 1 | <i>6</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>6</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>6</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>6</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>6</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>6</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1925. | 1 | <i>5</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>6</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>6</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>7</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, John T.</i> | | MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>875763</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>Pt B 7" In V Car</i> | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 1228 Feb 1907 | 1 July 1907 |
| | | 1511 Dec 1910 | 10 Oct 1912 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | |
| | | | Inc. 30 Dec 6 1915 |
| | | | 40 JUN 10 1918 |
| Fees: | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>757 JUN 27 1890</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|--|---|
| NAME: EVANS, JOHN T. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1046771 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> Act of Feb. 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>Pt. G. 5 Pa. V. Car</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | MAR 27 1907 | NOV 20 1907 |
| Increase | 15 | <i>June 22, 08</i> | JUL 30 1908 |
| REISSUE | 21 | MAY 29 1912 | FEB 1 1913 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 15, 1914</i> | | Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914 <i>3-1081 H.</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| OCT 3 1913 | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1252 ✓ Act 6/27/90</i> | | Home: | |

| NAME: <i>John T. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>875763</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 1/2 30 40 = 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 8, 1907.</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>JOHN T. EVANS</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1046771</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|----------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Rate: 10 27</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | H.H. | 1915. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | H.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | 36 H.H. | 1912. | 1 | 12 | H.H. | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | H.H. | | 2 | 12 | H.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 43 H.H. | | 3 | 11 | H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 45 H.H. | | 4 | 13 | 45 H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | H.H. | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 104 H.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | H.H. | | 2 | 11 | H.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | H.H. | | 3 | 12 | 64 H.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | H.H. | | 4 | 19 | 81 H.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | H.H. | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 81 H.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | H.H. | | 2 | 12 | 81 SH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | 14 | 81 SH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | H.H. | | 4 | | DEAD. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Evans, John J. (2-P. A. 1.) 2,640

Certificate No. 1074261 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Co. Batty A-1 Battrn - OVIa

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>5 Dec 06</u> | <u>5 Jan 07</u> | | | | |
| <u>Reis.</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Feb. 23, 1922</u> | <u>Jan. 6, 1923</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22 Home: 6-661

NAME: Evans John J. Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
~~Act of June 2, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 1093116 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Priv F. 35. Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis.</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>22 April 1907</u> | <u>15 May 1907</u> | | | | |
| <u>Reis.</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>31 July 1912</u> | <u>12 May 1913</u> | | | | |
| | <u>30</u> | <u>5 July 1916</u> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: R#2, Alfred Maine

Died: June 4 (or 24) 1914 Bureau notified: APR 18 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Died June 24 1914 Accrued order dated APR 9 1915..
payable to widow Sarah Evans R. & W. 2. Alfred, Me.

Former Roll No. APR 16 1915 GUSTA, ME. Home: 6-661

| NAME: <u>John T. Evans</u> | | | | WAR WITH SPAIN. | | | | Certificate No. <u>1074261</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid for: <u>8-15</u> | | | | Rate: <u>8-15</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>2640</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 24 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 8 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 8 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 19 | 24 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 8 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 24 | | 3 | 9 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 15 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 15 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 6 | 4 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 25 | 24 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 0 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <u>John T. Evans</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1.093 116</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid for: <u>4 mch. 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>24</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>GROUP 3</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 30 | 16 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 29 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 157 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME **Evans, John T** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1105845** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt G 2 N Y V Cav**

Disability **15**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOME—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 72 | Jan 9 1922 | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>March 16, 1925</i> | Reported APR 7 1925 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ck</i> | |

NAME **Evans John T** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1105845** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: **Sgt G 2 N Y V Cav** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability **15**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Per</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>23 Feb 17</i> | <i>14 May 07</i> | | <i>40</i> | JUN 10 1918 | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>Jan 11</i> | <i>21 Jan 11</i> | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE | <i>25</i> | <i>24 June 1912</i> | <i>29 Apr 1913</i> | | <i>72</i> | <i>Jan 9 1922</i> | <i>Nov 22 1922</i> |
| <i>Fees:</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>14 Dec 1915</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | JOHN T. EVANS, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 1105845 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee | | 1105845 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: | | John T. Evans | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 15 25 30 40 50 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Certificate No. 1105845 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 1 | 10 38 100 | 1911. | 1 | 1 | 10 38 100 | 1915. | 1 | 1 | 4 75 | 1919. | 1 | 1 | 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | 1 | 9 4 50 | 1927. | 1 | 1 | |
| 1907. | 2 | 14 | 33 47 | 1911. | 2 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 10 4 50 | 1927. | 2 | 2 | |
| 1907. | 3 | 13 | 36 | 1911. | 3 | 5 | 45 | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 3 | 4 | 11 4 50 | 1927. | 3 | 3 | |
| 1907. | 4 | 12 | 36 | 1911. | 4 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 4 | 4 | 12 4 50 | 1927. | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 5 | 83 33 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 1 4 72 | 1928. | 1 | 1 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 18 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 2 4 72 | 1928. | 2 | 2 | |
| 1908. | 3 | 18 | 36 | 1912. | 3 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 151 | 1924. | 3 | 4 | 3 4 72 | 1928. | 3 | 3 | |
| 1908. | 4 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 4 | 14 | 45 | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 150 | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 4 4 72 | 1928. | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 5 4 72 | 1929. | 1 | 1 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 17 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | 4 | 6 4 72 | 1929. | 2 | 2 | |
| 1909. | 3 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 3 | 4 | 7 4 72 | 1929. | 3 | 3 | |
| 1909. | 4 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 4 | 4 | 8 4 72 | 1929. | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 9 4 72 | 1930. | 1 | 1 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | 4 | 10 4 72 | 1930. | 2 | 2 | |
| 1910. | 3 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 3 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 3 | 4 | 11 4 72 | 1930. | 3 | 3 | |
| 1910. | 4 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 4 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 4 | 4 | 12 4 72 | 1930. | 4 | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>John T Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>111365-6</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|----------------------|-----|--------------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>\$12 18</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7 18</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | | 1923. | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>12 18</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7 18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7 18</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>7 18</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | | 1924. | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7 18</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7 18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7 18</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | | 1921. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6 18</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>7 18</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | | 1922. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1926. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>6 18</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12 18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 54</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7 18</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>JOHN V EVANS</i> | | Certificate No. <i>1287 270</i> | | Special Act. | | CIVIL WAR | |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|--------------|------|-----------|------|
| Fees | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 |
| 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | |

R
~~39.7~~ CHECK CANCELED
~~25~~ CHECK CANCELED
~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Evans, John W.*

Certificate No. *28,678* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri. H. 22*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes, res. in total loss sight of r. eye*
ISSUED

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc. 24</i> | | <i>16 June 1899</i> | <i>25 May 1900</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *G.O. Haverhill Mass*

Died: *Nov. 3. 1915* - Bureau notified: *NOV. 30 1915* *3-1087*

Remarks: *W Died Nov. 3. 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 2 1915*
pa. to: L. Amanda Evans - Whittier Road, Haverhill, Mass.
Former Roll No. *DEC 17 1915* ORIGINAL Home:

6-881

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Evans John W.*

Certificate No. *27,583* NAVY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: *Fireman, Second Class, U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Dis. of r. eye. Injury, res. in loss of sight of right eye.*
ISSUED

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>6 Oct. 1906</i> | <i>4 Nov. 1906</i> | | | | |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | | <i>10 AUG 1909</i> | <i>SEP 10 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | | <i>12 JUL 9 1912</i> | <i>AUG 16 1912</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to: *San Francisco*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *New a beneficiary under Sec. 4750 R. S.*
\$8.75 per month, Ctf. No. 27583

Former Roll No. *1359* Home:

| NAME: <u>John W. Evans</u> | | | | 9007 | | | | Certificate No. <u>28678</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>24</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 1/4 48- | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 72 | | | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John W. Evans</u> | | | | Regular Establishment. | | | | Certificate No. <u>57383</u> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 5 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | 5 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 33 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Evans, John H.

Certificate No. 37383 NAVY INVALID. Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Water Tender, U.S. Navy

Disability: Ten years service

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>26 Oct. 1906</u> | <u>24 Jan 1907</u> | | | <u>Ending 26 Aug 1909.</u> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Now a pensioner under Gen'l Law (R.F.A.)
at \$ 8 per month, Cth No. 37383

Former Roll No. 362 Home:

6-477

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Evans, John H.

Certificate No. 180203 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: U.S. Cavalry

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>24 May 12</u> | <u>3 July 12</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: June 1 1916. Bureau notified: JUN 10 1916 3-888

Remarks: ...

Died June 1 1916 Accrued pay order dated JUL 15 1916 1112 Mount Vernon Ave.
payable to widow Lucinda Evans Columbus, O.

Former Roll No. JUL 25 1916 ORIGINAL Home:

6-481

| NAME: <i>John M. Evans</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>37383</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>2</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Con...</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Paid in full 5.53 9/10/09 by Mrs. 3-1087 to P.D. 9/10/09

GROUP 3

| NAME: <i>John M. Evans</i> | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | Certificate No. <i>37383</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>MIAMI 4-1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>2-10-2</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>1771355 Cancelled</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45.27 | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 57.67 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 8/5 70 40 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, John W.</i> | | 94. (3-P. A. 1.) 462 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>294602.</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pl. 31st N. Y. Cav.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>Mch. 1/07.</i> | <i>Oct. 18/07.</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | <i>15</i> | <i>apr. 7/08</i> | <i>apr. 20/08</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>11/18/09 - b.P.</i> | | Bureau notified: DEC 27 1909 | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, John W.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>344406</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pl. A 28 O Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Slight dfn. both ears res. in severe dfn. both ears res. total dfn. rt. ear and severe dfn. left ear.</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>19 Feb. 1892</i> | <i>5 July 1892</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: MAR 3 1913 | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dead notice from Dept 2/28/13</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>131 G R.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: 94 John W. Evans | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 294,602 | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 462 | | | | | Rate: \$2.15 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 46 20 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 39- | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 28 8- | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

Obd 11-19-09 Paid
Widow. Jane
Accrued Order 4-8-10.

| NAME: John W. Evans | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 344406 | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | | Rate: 25 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <u>John W Evans (Leach)</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>406067</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid for: <u>Oct 07 at 10</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>JUN 25 1908 34 22</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------------------|--|
| NAME: <u>JOHN W EVANS</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Certificate No. <u>470851</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Evans John W* Inc 30 May 10 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *470851* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *P. G. 134 Only &* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *chr diarr & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 1</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Reis 30</i> | | <i>Aug. 5. 1918</i> | <i>Oct. 23. 1918</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *H. 01* DEC 3- 1918 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Evans John W* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *539845* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Evans*

Service: *Pvt. 7. 21. 26. 8. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>17</i> | | <i>23 Apr. 1900</i> | <i>6 Sept. 1902</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 15/08* Bureau notified: *Nov. 7. 1908.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* Home: 6-682

| NAME: <u>John H. Evans</u> | | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>470851</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------|------|---------|----------------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 21 30 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>107 537</u> <u>Aut. mat. 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 9.4.150 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 120 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 113 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 12 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 4 50 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 22 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 4 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1 Trans to Mo. | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 Payment Car | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 72 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>John H. Evans</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>539945</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: John W. Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 700,647
Last paid to: Rate: \$28.40-50 Remarks: 112 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--------|-------|------|---------|-----------------|-------|------|----------|--------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | | 1915. | 1 | 11 | 51 W.H. | 1919. | 1 | 17 | 120 WH | 1923. | 1 | 11 | 216 WH | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 51 W.H. | | 2 | 13 | 120 WH | | 2 | 10 | 9 72. WH | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 16 | 51 WH | | 3 | 13 | 120 WH | | 3 | 11 | 9 72. WH | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 11 | 51 WH | | 4 | 12 | 120 WH | | 4 | 12 | 8 72. WH | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | | | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 69 WH | 1920. | 1 | 15 | 120 WH | 1924. | 1 | 10 | 72 WH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | | 2 | 17 | 69 WH | | 2 | 15 | 120 WH | | 2 | 8 | 72 WH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 14 | 69 WH | | 3 | 15 | 161 WH | | 3 | 10 | 72. WH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 31 | 12 W.H. | | | 4 | 13 | 69 WH | | 4 | 14 | 150 WH | | 4 | | Trans to Mo. |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 25 | W.H. | | | 1 | 15 | 69 WH | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 WH | 1925. | 1 | | Payment Card |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | W.H. | | | 2 | 14 | 69 WH | | 2 | 14 | 150 WH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | W.H. | | | 3 | 15 | 69 WH | | 3 | 15 | 150 WH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | 51 W.H. | | | 4 | 14 | 69 WH | | 4 | 14 | 216 WH | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 51 W.H. | | | 1 | 15 | 69 WH | 1922. | 1 | 9 | 216 WH | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 51 W.H. | | | 2 | 16 | 69 WH | | 2 | 9 | 216 WH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 12 | 51 W.H. | | | 3 | 13 | 116 WH | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 14 | 51 W.H. | | | 4 | 14 | 120 WH | | 4 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | |

NAME: Certificate No.
Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Evans, John W.*

Certificate No. *752568* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. A 168 Pa. I. M. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res. 15</i> | | <i>28 Jan. 1910</i> | <i>18 Feb. 1910</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Accrued order</i> | <i>20 Apr. 1912</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Mary C. Evans Wd</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Mar. 10 1912</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Apr. 3 1912</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>A. J</i> | | | | Home: <i>Carmichaels. Pa</i> | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Evans, John W.*

Certificate No. *752568* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt A 168 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 1 July 1903</i> | <i>6 Nov 1903</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>292 AJ</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Evans John H.* (S-P. A. 1.) 464

Certificate No. *785.957* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt 6 201 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | <i>12</i> | <i>Nov 3/91</i> | <i>June 25/92</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| REISSUE | <i>15</i> | <i>Jan 8 1912</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>19</i> | <i>Sept 17 1912</i> | <i>June 4-1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>22</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 16-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Evans John H.* (S-P. A. 1.) 107.540

Certificate No. *929882* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt B 157 On & Ing*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | <i>12</i> | <i>15 March 07</i> | <i>19 Oct 07</i> | | | | |
| Inc. | <i>15</i> | <i>29 Sept 10</i> | <i>10 Oct 10</i> | | | | |
| Reis. | <i>19</i> | <i>27 May 12</i> | <i>23 Dec 12</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *405 Wilson Ave Columbus O.*

Died: *Dec. 30. 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Stuebenville O*

Wid Dec. 30, 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1915...

Widow Louisa J. Evans 405 Wilson Ave. Columbus, Ohio.

Former Roll No. *551-02 APR 1 1915 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>John H. Evans.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>785.957.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>464</u> Rate: <u>#2 19 2250 32</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 38 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 88 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 38 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 67 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John H. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | Certificate No. <u>929882</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>8 SEP 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>12-19-</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>107.540</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 17 | 15-17-10 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 6040 | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 R | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 57 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 43 ¹⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans John H.</i> | | 58. (3-P. A. 1.) 465 | |
| Certificate No. <i>956546.</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>Pl. (Biq4) Co.</i> | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>July 10/07</i> | <i>Jan. 20/08.</i> |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>May 10/12</i> | <i>Oct 10-1912</i> |
| Inc | <i>20</i> | <i>July 7, 1915</i> | <i>Sept 11, 1915</i> |
| Fee: | <i>24</i> | <i>July 7, 1920</i> | <i>W</i> |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| PHILADELPHIA, PA. | | | |
| Died: | <i>Jan 15/19</i> | Bureau notified: | <i>Feb 1 1919</i> |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| | | MAR 28 1919 | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, John H.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | |
| Certificate No. <i>984392</i> | | ARMY. INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>Pl. of 30" Ill. V. S.</i> | | Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907. | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>31 Aug. 1908</i> | <i>12 Oct. 1908</i> |
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>27 Aug 1912</i> | |
| | <i>19</i> | <i>26 Aug 1916</i> | |
| Fee: | <i>Atty. none.</i> | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>26 Aug. 1921</i> | <i>27 May 1913.</i> |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | <i>32</i> | <i>Aug. 26, 1918</i> | |
| Inc | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| LOUISVILLE, KY | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>H</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| <i>20102 Act June 27, 1900</i> | | | |

| NAME: John W. Evans | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. 987708 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------------------------|-------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid by 12-4 July 1907 Rate: 7520 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 266 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 44¹⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 43 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 14 45³³ | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 60 | | 4 | | KNOXVILLE | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10-12-11-09 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: John W. Evans & William A. Andrews | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 111520.0 | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|--------------|----------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid by FEB 4 1909 Rate: 2150 38 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 105 | 1911. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 5 50⁸³ | 1919. | 1 | | 4 114 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 4 64⁵⁸ | | 2 | | 4 114 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | 4 64⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 4 114 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 16 36 | | 4 | | 4 64⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 4 114 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 13 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 64⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | | 4 114 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 22 36 | | 2 | | 4 64⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 4 114 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 21 36 | | 3 | | 4 64⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 16320 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | 4 64⁵⁰ | | 4 | | DEAD |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 64⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | | 4 114 |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 4 X | | 2 | | 4 64⁵⁰ | | 2 | | C |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 64⁵⁰ | | 3 | | GROUP 3 |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | | 4 49⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 4 64⁵⁰ | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 49⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | | 4 64⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | | 4 49⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 4 64⁵⁰ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 15 36 | | 3 | | 4 49⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 4 11070 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 36 | | 4 | | 4 49⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 4 114 | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans, John W. & William A. Ardous* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115200* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri C 1 Ala Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 19 May 1905</i> | <i>11 Nov 1905</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN. JAN 29 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12527* Home: *1016 9-25-08* 6-681

NAME *Evans, John W.* (2-P-A-11) *May*

CERTIFICATE No. *1115200* INVALID AUTOMATIC

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 *AUG 14 1917*

| RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | | |
|-------------|----------------------|----------|-------------|
| | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| <i>2150</i> | <i>AUG</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>1917</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

6-681

NAME: John W Evans *via* William A Andrews *STH*

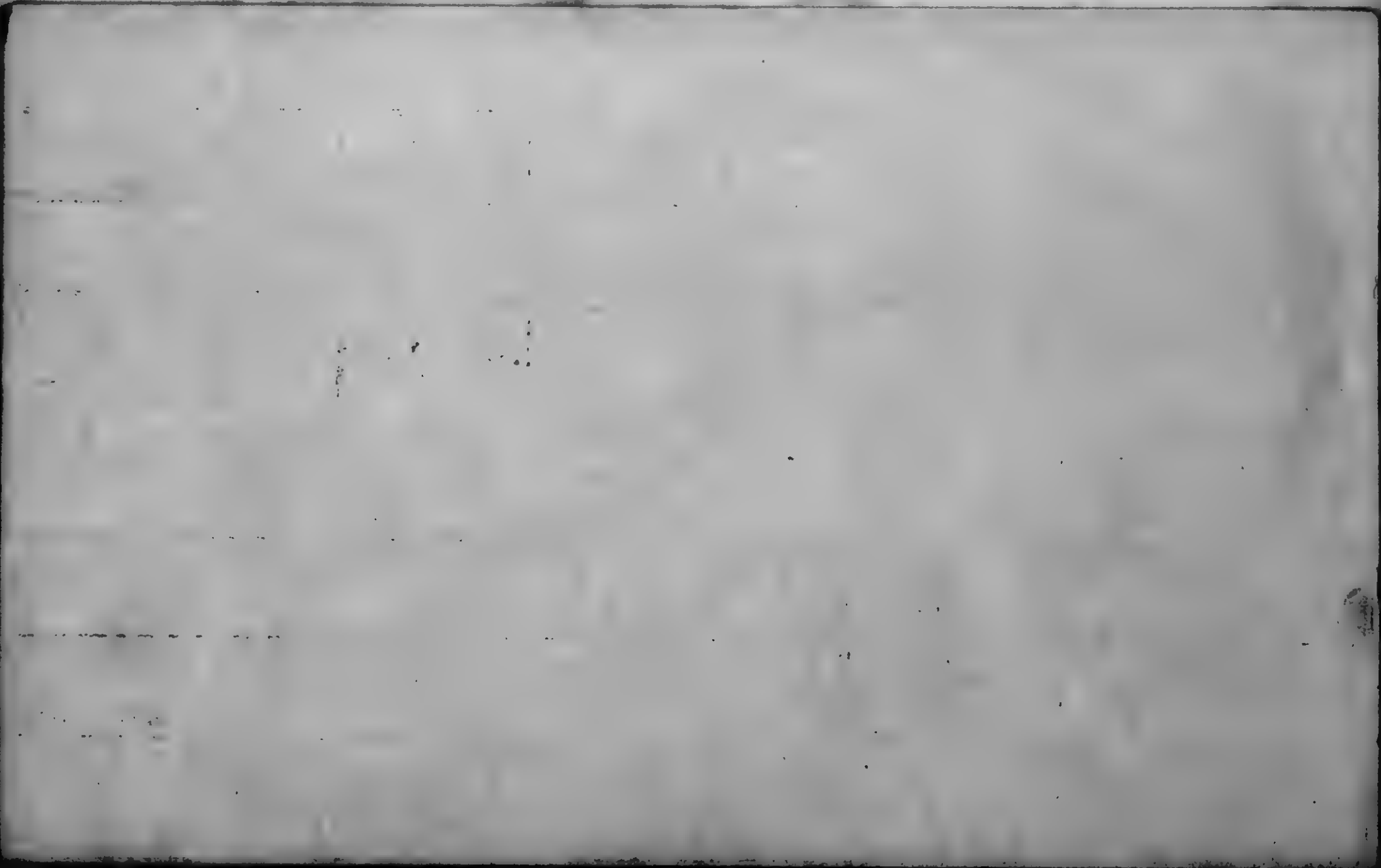
Certificate No. 1115200

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 36. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 36 H.H. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 36 H.H. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | Transferred | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |



| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | JOHN W. EVANS, | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 1172394 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------|----------------|---------|--|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: | | JOHN W. EVANS. | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. | | Certificate No. 1172394 | |
| Last paid to: | | 1172394 | | Rate: 18 20 50 | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 45 | 1919. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 45 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 4 90 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 90 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 45 | 1920. 1 | 4 90 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 45 | 2 | 4 90 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 45 | 3 | 4 172 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | Inc. 5 45 30 | 4 | 4 150 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 54 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 150 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 150 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 150 |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 54 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 150 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 87 60 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | GROUP 3 PAID |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---|--|---------------------|--|
| NAME | | Evans, John W. | | (3-P. A. 5) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1191961 | | NAVY INVALID | |
| Service | | Carpenter's Mate Third class U S S Olympia Wabash Dixie Helena & Solace | | Law: | |
| Disability | | | | ACT OF JUNE 3, 1926 | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 30 | March 29 1922 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <p> Died <i>June 2, 1926</i> Remarks: </p> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <p> Reported JUN 14 1926 </p> | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans John W.</i> | | (3-P. A. S.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1191 961</i> | NAVY INVALID. | Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | |
| Service: <i>Carpenter's Mate Third Class. U. S. S. Olympia</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>agn. Wabash. Dixie. Helena & Idalus</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 22, 1920</i> | <i>Aug 17, 1921</i> |
| <i>18</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Aug 15, 1924</i> | |
| <i>24</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Aug 15, 1928</i> | |
| Fees: | | <i>30 Aug 15, 1931</i> | |
| <i>No fee.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| MAR 7 1923 | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| <i>AUG 31 1921</i> | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME JOHN W EVANS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | | | 1191961 | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: John W. Evans | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1191961 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 1 | 1915. 1 1 | 1919. 1 1 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 | 1931. 1 1 | 1935. 1 1 | 1939. 1 1 | 1943. 1 1 | 1947. 1 1 | 1951. 1 1 | 1955. 1 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1912. 1 1 | 1916. 1 1 | 1920. 1 1 | 1924. 1 1 | 1928. 1 1 | 1932. 1 1 | 1936. 1 1 | 1940. 1 1 | 1944. 1 1 | 1948. 1 1 | 1952. 1 1 | 1956. 1 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 1 | 1913. 1 1 | 1917. 1 1 | 1921. 1 1 | 1925. 1 1 | 1929. 1 1 | 1933. 1 1 | 1937. 1 1 | 1941. 1 1 | 1945. 1 1 | 1949. 1 1 | 1953. 1 1 | 1957. 1 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 1 | 1914. 1 1 | 1918. 1 1 | 1922. 1 1 | 1926. 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 | 1934. 1 1 | 1938. 1 1 | 1942. 1 1 | 1946. 1 1 | 1950. 1 1 | 1954. 1 1 | 1958. 1 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | | | | | | | |
| <p>1922. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1923. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1924. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1925. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1926. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1927. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1928. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1929. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1930. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1931. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1932. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1933. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1934. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1935. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1936. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1937. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1938. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1939. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1940. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1941. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1942. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1943. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1944. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1945. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1946. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1947. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1948. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1949. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1950. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1951. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1952. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1953. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1954. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1955. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1956. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1957. 1 1 4 36</p> <p>1958. 1 1 4 36</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

PAYEE EVANS, JOHN W

FILE No. 5C7202475

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R636</u> | <u>8/7/40</u> | <u>Hammann</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Evans Johnson

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S.P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 142316

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. 3 & Co. Res. Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis 15</u> | | <u>18 Sept. 1909</u> | <u>9 Oct. 1909</u> | <u>Reis 24</u> | | <u>May 20, 1912</u> | <u>Jan 5, 1915</u> |
| <u>Reis 25</u> | | <u>20 May 1912</u> | <u>14 Sept. 1912</u> | <u>30</u> | | <u>Sep 17, 1914</u> | <u>all</u> |

Fees: _____

Died Jan. 19, 1916 Accrued order dated Apr. 1916
payable to widow Sarah Evans

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: Hopewell, Pa.

Died: Jan. 19, 1916

Bureau No. FEB 4 1916

Remarks: Deduct sub payte and thus recover \$1.00 per month from May 20, 1912 to Sep 16, 1914, incl, erroneously pd under former issue. Reis to correct rate and allow sub.

Former Roll No. A. J

Home: Hopewell APR 15 1916

JAN 26 1915 6-681

PAYEE _____

FILE No. _____

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| NAME: <u>Johnson Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>142316</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>409-12</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>\$5.25 30</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | APR 12 | 79 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 25 | 16. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9/20 14 57 11 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 46.00 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans, Johnson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *142316* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt F 8 Pa Res Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 14 Aug 1890</i> | <i>22 Aug 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *293 A2* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Evans Johnston* Inc 30 May 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773222* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P A 130 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev 12</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>1 Aug 1907</i> | <i>INCREASE 19</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Sept 1 1913</i> | <i>NOV 5 1913</i> |
| <i>REISSUE 25</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>MAY 27 1912</i> | <i>NOV 29 1912</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Sept 24 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>32</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc. 72</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Nov 8-1922</i> | <i>FEB 19 1923</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15347 (ag)* Home: *Dis 3/10/15*
Admitted to D N Oct 2 1906

6-681

| NAME: <i>Johnson Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>142,316</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid on <i>April 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1
PITTSBURGH

| NAME: <i>Johnston Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | 6416 Act of Mar 11, 1912 | | Certificate No. <i>773 222</i> | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| Last paid on <i>July 1907 @ 10 (ag)</i> Rate: <i>19-32-50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>72</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | DH H | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 57 DH | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | DH H | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 120 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | 8/29 | 860 DH | | 3 | 17 | DH H | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 13 | 4 |
| | 4 | 10/2 | 36 116 | | 4 | 13 | DH H | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 12 | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11/3 | 36 57 | 1912. | 1 | 13 | DH H | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 50 |
| | 2 | 11/4 | 36 57 | | 2 | 13 | DH H | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 2 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | 16 | DH H | | 3 | 20 | DH H | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 3 | 4 50 85 |
| | 4 | 17 | DH H | | 4 | 17 | DH H | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | 1/22 | 36 08 | 1913. | 1 | 25 | W.H. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| | 2 | 15 | DH H | | 2 | 13 | 186 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Ca. | |
| | 3 | 17 | DH H | | 3 | 4 | 1086 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | DH H | | 4 | 11 | 46 30 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | DH H | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 57 D.H. | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | DH H | | 2 | 15 | 57 D.H. | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | DH H | | 3 | 16 | 57 D.H. | | 3 | 4 | 93 40 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | DH H | | 4 | 12 | 57 D.H. | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID

NAME: **EVANS, JOHNSTON** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **773,222** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-281

NAME: *Evans Jonah C. Father* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *809,155* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Name of Soldier: *Alvin L*

Service: *Tris C 13 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 14. 1916</i> | <i>June 12. 1916</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21. 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 24 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-281

6/19

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Date: | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1 GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Jonah C. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>809.1515</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Father</i> | | | | | | Date: <i>19</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

Letter to Rev

3-1071

D 2/11

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Evans, Jonas | | | |
| Certificate No. | 268565 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt A 6 N.Y. V Cav | | |
| Disability | 1 33 | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | Mar 31 1925 | Reported MAY 9 1925 |
| | | | | Remarks: 2-1081(25) | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--|
| NAME: Evans, Jonas | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 268565 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 | | |
| Service: | Pt A 6 N.Y. V Cav | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Revised | | | JUL 10 1907 | INCREA | 30 | March 3-1915 | June 5-1915 |
| Inc. | 40 | 5-Mar-10 | 17 Mar 10 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Revised | | | 21 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------|--|
| Fees: | | Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | Remarks: | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | | | |

NAME JONAS EVANS,

Certificate No.

268565

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Jonas Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>268565</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-----------------------|------|---------------|---------|-----------------------------------|-------|----------|---------|-----------------|-------|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>15 74.30</i> | | | | 40 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 45 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | |
| | 2 | 7/22 | 9 20 | | 2 | 5 45 | | | 2 | 4 72/220 | | | 2 | 4 120 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 5 45 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 120 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 6 45 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 120 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 45 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | |
| | 2 | 5 | 30 | | 2 | 7 45 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 120 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 9/11 6 22 1/2 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 151 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 5 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | 4 41 92 | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | |
| | 3 | 6 45 | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | |
| | 4 | 5 45 | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1912 | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Jonathan N.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>85185</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>Pt N 103" Sec. V. I.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 15 Dec 1907 | <i>11 Feb 1908</i> |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | |
| | | | <i>27 Dec 1912</i> |
| | | | <i>38 JUN 10 1918</i> |
| Fees: | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>784 JUN 27 1890</i> | | Home: | |

Evans Jonathan

653950

ad may *11/12/23*

Rest Res

ex 3

~~*Book 108*~~

~~*all may*~~

~~*476 108*~~

~~*Book 108*~~

| NAME: <u>Jonas N. Evans</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <u>85185</u> | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 24 27 38 50</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907--</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 10 | | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 5 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | |
| | 2 | 7 | 49 | 80 | | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 12 | | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 11 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | 4 | 98 | 10 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | | 4 | 1 | 81 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | | 4 | 4 | 114 | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME | | | | | (3-P-A-11) | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|--|------------------|--|--|--|--|
| <u>David Pithie</u> | | | | | SECTION 7 | | | | |
| CERTIFICATE NO. | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>942661</u> | | | | | INVALID | | | | |
| | | | | | AUTOMATIC | | | | |
| RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | | | | | | | | |
| | MONTH | DAY | YEAR | | | | | | |
| <u>22 50</u> | <u>Mar</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>1919</u> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Evans, Jonathan Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 653,950 ARMY INVALID. Law: 107,570
ACT FEB. 6, '08

Service: A-C-140-oneid ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ---

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 75 | 24 Feb 07 | 13 Feb 08 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 78 | 20 May 12 | 21 Aug 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 72 | 24 May 13 | 24 May 13 | Reis. | 72 | Oct 27, 1921 | June 10, 1922 |
| Reis. | 72 | May 1, 1920 | Jan 12 1923 | to end Feb 6, 1922, date of death. | | | |
| to end Feb 6, 1922, date of death | | | | Pay wid. | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>Augusta Evans,</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>Feb 6 1922</u> Notice hereunder <u>MAR 10 1922</u> | | | | <u>RI, Guysville</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>*To correct commencement of increase.</u> | | | | <u>Ohio</u> | | | |

Former Roll No. 554-42 JUN 17 1922 JAN 18 1923 Home: ---

NAME: Evans Jonathan (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 780232 ARMY INVALID. Law: 11329
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I 2 10 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ---

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 75 | 26 Feb 07 | 20 July 07 | Rebase. | 30 | July 30-1914 | Sept 23-1914 |
| Inc. | 78 | Aug 09 | 23 Sept 09 | | | | |
| Reis. | 75 | MAY 1912 | 3 SEP 1912 | | | | |

Fees: ---

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Nov. 5, 1917 Bureau notified: NOV 15 1917

Remarks: ---

Former Roll No. Act 11329 Home: Richmond, Station Hotel

NAME: Jonathan Evans Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 653.950

Let paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: 107.578 ~~107.578~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 52 | | 1 | 12 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 63 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 55.40 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 63 | | 1 | | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 63 | | 1 | 4 | 63 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 88.20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | |

DEAD 1/6/393 07 11/3/23

6-681

NAME: Jonathan Evans Certificate No. 780232

Let paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 12.1578.30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 36. | | 1 | 7 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 13 | 2. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 90.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

3-885

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Evans, Jonathan B. | | (3-P. A. 1.) 469 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 31071 | ARMY INVALID. | | | | | | |
| Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1905. | | | | | | | |
| Service: Sgt. D 10' N. J. * 82' Co. 2' Battn. V. R. C. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | Feb. 15/07. | Apr. 3/07. | Inc. | 30 | Feb 8-1913 | Jun 12-1913 |
| INCREASE | 15 | Feb. 15/08 | Mar. 12/08. | | | | |
| REISSUE | 23 | May 17/12. | June 26/12. | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: 12/10/15 | | Bureau notified: JAN 3 1916 | | | | | |
| Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 7/16/16 | | | | | | | |
| Died: 12/10/15 Wife Kelly Evans 7/18 | | | | | | | |
| payable to widow | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Evans, Jonathan B. | | (3-P. A. 1.) 470 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 1,137,652 | ARMY INVALID. | | | | | | |
| Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1905. | | | | | | | |
| Service: Pt. 2, 129' Pa. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Mar. 6/07 | Sept. 25/07. | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 15 | May 25-1912 | Dec 12-1912 | | | | |
| Inc. | 19 | Oct 29 1913 | Jan 8 1915 | | | | |
| Fees: 22nd Oct 29 1918 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Mar. 2. 1920 | | Bureau notified: APR 12 1920 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|--|-------------------|--|--|--|------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: 5 | | | | Jonathan B. Evans | | | | Certificate No. 31,071 | | | |
| Last paid to: 469 | | | | Rate: \$2.50 = 30 | | | | Remarks: MAY 11, 1912 | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 35.27 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 44.40 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 2/29 | 37.00 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 8 | 65.53 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 6 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 69.20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90- | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|--|-------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: 2-a | | | | Jonathan B. Evans | | | | Certificate No. 1137,652 | | | |
| Last paid to: 470 | | | | Rate: \$2.50 = 30 | | | | Remarks: MAY 11, 1912 | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 38 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/6 | 54.20 | | 3 | 9 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 38 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Evans, Jonathan D | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Certificate No. | 873153 | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| ARMY INVALID | | | |
| Service | Pt F 35 wds Inf | | |
| Disability | 1 20 | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Nov 1, 1926 | Apr 26, 1927 | | |
| Inc | 90 | Apr 6, 1929 | Apr 22, 1929 | | |

Died May 5, 1929
Remarks: In ch to (W).
Reported MAY 25 1929

✓ Had May 5, 1929 Accrued order dated SEP 6 1929
payable to widow Mary J. Evans
Box 18 Linden, Wis.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| NAME: Evans Jonathan D. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14517 (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 873153 | 10920 | |
| ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 ACT MAY 11th, 1912 | |
| Service: | Pri. F. 35 Wis. Inf. | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Reissue | 28 | 11 May 1905 | MAY 25 1908 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reissue | 27 | MAY 22 1912 | OCT 16 1912 | | | | |
| Inc | 23 | Mar 22 1916 | Oct 23 1916 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fee: | 30 | Mar 27 1921 | J. | | | | |

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------|-------|------------|
| Former Roll No. | 15642 | Home: | 11517 |
| Enl. Law. | | | NOV 2 1916 |

NAME: *Evans, Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10361* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt N 12 Ia.*

Disability: *Par. rt side/res in tot dis rt arm*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>462 mch 1903</i> | <i>29 June 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 May 1910* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1910*

Remarks: *Received ord. dated 11/16/10*

Former Roll No. *436* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Evans Joseph* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *16734* ARMY INVALID. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Service: *Sgt. I 7 (Stencious) N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Peris</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>12 Feb 07</i> | <i>13 Mch 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>..</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>MAY 25 1912</i> | <i>30 1912</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/22/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 3 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: Evans, Joseph (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 34,562 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ord. Seaman, "Ohio" & "Mass." U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 23 Feb. 1907 | 5 June 1907 | | | | |
| Reis. | 15 | 29 Apr. 1912 | 13 May 1912 | | | | |
| Reis. | 19 | 22 May 1912 | 17 Oct. 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: May 4 - 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 45,33078 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled. 7 Wilton St.
May 4 1917 Taunton
Sara F.
Former Roll No. 41 2d BOSTON, MASS. SEP 23 1917 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Evans, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11,600 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 11 | 11/1/00 | 11/1/00 | | | | |
| | 20 | 11/1/00 | 11/1/00 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 807 JUN 21 1900 Home:

6-681

23

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <u>Joseph Evans</u> <u>1242</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>34562</u> | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 @ 8</u> | | | | Rate: <u>\$2 \$5 19</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 21 | 10 47 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 38 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 5 | 39 00 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 5 | 45 10 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 07 | | 4 | 10 53 863 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <u>John C. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>41017</u> | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>10 10 10</u> | | | | Rate: <u>10 10</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: **EVANS, JOSEPH** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **500122** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6. 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. B, 2 Reg't Ohio V. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | March 19 1908 | April 21 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 16 1909** Bureau notified: **SEP 29 1910** Form **8-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **12511** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-651

NAME: **Evans Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.) **11343**

Certificate No. **514354** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6. 1907.**

Service: **P. S. 14 Ill**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 9 Sept 07 | 12 Oct 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **16 Sept 09** Bureau notified: **10/4/09**

Remarks: **Payment approved to Nancy J. Widow of Joseph Evans 19 Oct 09**

Former Roll No. **Act 11343** Home: **Greensburg**

6-651

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Joseph</i> | | Inc 50 May 1, 1920 <i>107.750</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>532.915</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> | |
| Service: <i>Q. C. 86-075</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| Reis. | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Feb 07</i> | <i>8 Aug 07</i> | | <i>30</i> |
| Reis. | <i>15</i> | <i>18 May 12</i> | <i>26 July 12</i> | Inc. | <i>50</i> |
| Inc. | <i>18</i> | <i>16 Sept 13</i> | <i>26 Nov 13</i> | | |
| Fees: | | <i>21-16 Sept 18</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Byattville O Missouri 8-8-07</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | Home: | | |
| <i>574-02</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Joseph</i> | | Inc 50 May 1, 1920 <i>107.750</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>693.429</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i> | |
| Service: <i>Priv. A. 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.</i> | | <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>9 Sept 1890</i> | <i>5 Feb 1901</i> | | <i>40</i> |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>8 June 1912</i> | <i>8 May 1913</i> | Inc. | <i>50</i> |
| | <i>23</i> | <i>13 Apr. 1916</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>30 13 Apr. 1921</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| <i>May 4 1921</i> | | <i>3-1981 - JUL 9 1921</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Colfax, Wash.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>May 4 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 16 1921</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Due to widow Joanna E. Evans</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | Home: | | |
| <i>84/8-72/15-6436</i> | | | <i>NOV 30 1921</i> | | |
| | | | ORIGINAL | | |

| NAME: <u>Joseph Evans</u> | | | | Date of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>532-915</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15 18.30 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>107-750</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | 49.07 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 24 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 87.60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

| NAME: <u>Joseph Evans</u> | | | | Date of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>693-429</u> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: <u>15 23 40</u> | | | | Rate: <u>50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>50</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 116.60 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |

NAME: *Evans Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6. (S-P. A. 1.) 481

Certificate No. *693830* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Capt. Jones Inapt. Co. 97' Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Sept. 30/07</i> | <i>Dec. 6/07</i> | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 15 | <i>May 25/12</i> | <i>Nov 16/12</i> | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INCREASE | 19 | <i>Sept. 25-1915</i> | <i>Oct. 27-1915</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | 22 | <i>Sept. 25-1920</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: *May 16, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1921*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Accrued order dated *APR 5 1922*

Former Roll No. *9-376* Home:

NAME: *Evans Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *724313* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pa 40 Misc Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | <i>11 Mch 1907</i> | <i>20 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 25-1908* Bureau notified: *Apr 2-1908*

Remarks: *Reply April 3-30-08* *Glavin* *Ngbr*

Former Roll No. *9-376* Home:

| NAME: 6 Joseph Evans | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. 693,830 | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-------|-----------------|-------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: 481 | | | | | Rate: 12:15:49:32:50 | | | | | Remarks: MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 86 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 11/16 | 4 ⁵³ | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 6 ²⁹ | 36 ¹⁸²⁸ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 86 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 86 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 ⁷ | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 6 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 5 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: Joseph Evans | | | | | Certificate No. 724313 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------|------------------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 10 | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: NOV 17 1907 4953 | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11/16 | 103 ⁵ | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans-Joseph F</i> | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 <i>61</i> (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>76.3185</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 |
| Service: <i>Pt F 195 Pa V Inf</i> | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, <i>25639</i> |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Mar 10</i> | <i>26 Mar 10</i> |
| <i>and</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 6 1912</i> | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 21 1918</i> | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr 8 1913</i> | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>30 June 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>32 Feb 21 1919</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>DETROIT</i> | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3799 N L</i> | | Home: <i>6141</i> | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Joseph</i> | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>784263</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Service: <i>Pt 200 Pa Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>100</i> | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | Homes—Admitted | Homes—Discharged | Died | Reported |
|--------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | <i>Dec 11 1929</i> | <i>JAN 14 1930</i> |
| | <i>65</i> | <i>Aug. 4, 1926</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>af</i> | | | | | | | |

NAME: Joseph F Evans Inc 30 1st of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 763185

Test paid to: MAR 4 1910 @ 8 Rate: ~~17~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~19~~ ~~20~~ ~~21~~ ~~22~~ ~~23~~ ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~26~~ ~~27~~ ~~28~~ ~~29~~ ~~30~~ ~~31~~ ~~32~~ ~~33~~ ~~34~~ ~~35~~ ~~36~~ ~~37~~ ~~38~~ ~~39~~ ~~40~~ ~~41~~ ~~42~~ ~~43~~ ~~44~~ ~~45~~ ~~46~~ ~~47~~ ~~48~~ ~~49~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90.87 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 34 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36.14 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48.02 | 1921. | 1 | | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | Payment Card |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 35.50 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 87.80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

NAME JOSEPH EVANS. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 784263 Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 68 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: Evans, Joseph | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 784263 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907 |
| Service: Pvt. E 200 Pa. Inf | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis 12 | 6 | 11th May 1907 | 24 Oct. 1907 |
| Inc 15 | 2 | 11th May 1910 | 1910 |
| Reis 21 | 3 | June 1912 | 7. Mar. 1913 |
| Fees: No fee | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: Pittsburgh | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 304 A. J | | Home: Mechanicsburg, Pa. | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|--|--------------------------------|
| NAME: Evans, Joseph | | DEAD (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 797650 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act June 27, 1890. |
| Service: Pri Co C 6 Tenn V. Inf. | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc. 12 | 22 | Mar. 1905 | 15 April 1905 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: About March 1909 | | Bureau notified: 3-1081-12-11-09. | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 382. | | Home: | |

| NAME: <u>Joseph Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>784263</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <u>10/4/07 - 8</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>12.15 2/100 38</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>50</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | 11 27.20 | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 139.20 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 65.50 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | 41.50 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 127.20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>Joseph Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | DEAD | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <u>FEB 4 1909</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>110</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>797650</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 110 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | per m. 10-29-09 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: **Evans, Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1168,808** ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Priv E 25 U.S. Inf**

Disability: **Injury of right foot.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG | 6 | 25 Jan'y 1910 | 10 May 1912 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: **25**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **W Box 485 Wynona Ark**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Evans Joseph C** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **385418** ARMY INVALID. Law: **107.800 General Law.**

Service: **Pr. G. 154 O.A.G. I.**

Disability: **Paracine virus of left leg.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 17 | 16 Oct. 07 | 18 Jan'y 08 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: **May 1 1914** Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1914** Death reported by P. M. at **Spring Valley, O.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **696** Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Joseph Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>168808</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u> Rate: <u>6</u> | | | | | | Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 142 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 29 | 163 | | 82 | 2 | 4 | | 18 | 2 | 4 | | 6 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
16 AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <u>Joseph C. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>385418</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: <u>17</u> | | | | | | Remarks: <u>107.800</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 3 DEAD.

480127 Canceled

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| NAME: | | <i>Evans, Joseph E.</i> | | 17188 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | |
| 1126, 105 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr. I, 130 Pa. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Miss</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Apr. 07</i> | <i>7 Jan. 08</i> | | |
| <i>5-12</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>12 Feb. 14</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 22, 1913</i> | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1914</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| <i>Died Dec. 22, 1913 Accrued order dated JUN 8 1918 R.W. Coupeville</i> | | | | | |
| <i>payable to widow Elizabeth A. Evans Wash.</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>25,564</i> | | | Home: <i>JUN 18 1918 W</i> | | |
| ORIGINAL | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|----------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| NAME | | EVANS, JOSEPH F. | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| 763 185 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt F 195 Pa V Inf</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | 6-2572 | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | HOMES—Admitted Discharged | |
| | | | Died: <i>Aug 12 1923</i> Report: <i>SEP 8 1923</i> Remarks: <i>Newspaper clipping</i> | | |

| NAME: <u>Joseph E. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1126, 105</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid for: <u>Dec 8</u> | | | | | | Rate: <u>12.15 1/2</u> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁰⁷ | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 26 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

7/10982-1

GROUP 3

| NAME <u>JOSEPH F. EVANS,</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>763185</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | |

CANCELED

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Joseph F.</i> | | (S-P. A. 1.) 3799 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>763 188</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Prk F. 195" Pa. G. I.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 8.</i> | | <i>5 Aug 1891</i> | <i>7 May 1892</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>10927</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-691 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Joseph F.</i> | | (S-P. A. 1.) 10529 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>892</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: MEXICAN WAR | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri D 1 Ind Vol Inf</i> | | Act February 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>20 Feb 1907</i> | <i>11 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>March 17, 1912</i> | | | | Bureau notified: SEP 24 1912 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Reported by Postmaster</i> | | | | <i>Los Angeles Calif</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>1612 Paloma Ave</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>422</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Joseph F. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>763.185</i> | | | | | | |
|--|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>5 24</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>6 24</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>5 24</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7 24</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10 24</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>5 24</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DETROIT ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 GROUP 3

| NAME: <i>Joseph H. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>892</i> | | | | | | |
|---|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>12</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>17 60</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>16 60</i> | | | 4 | Des Moines. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>12</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>14</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>14</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>14</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>14</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|--|--|
| NAME Evans, Joseph H | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. 349187 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service Pt. D. 10 Ind. Inf. | | | |
| Disability Pleurisy of Rt. side , dis of rectum. | | | |
| CLASS Inc | RATE 50 | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT May 1, 1920 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE May 25, 1921 |
| | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| Reis 72 | May 1, 1920 | June 20, 1923 | Died Jan. 22, 1924 Reported FEB 21 1924 Remarks: ck = |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: Evans, Joseph H | | ACT MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1) ACT MAY 11, 1912 CIVIL WAR | |
| Certificate No. 349187 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: |
| Service: Pt D 10 Ind Inf | | | |
| Disability: Pleurisy of R side, dis of rectum | | | |
| | | ISSUES. | ACT MAY 11, 1912. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 30 | 26 Aug 1908 | 30 Oct 1908 |
| Reis | 30 | 22 May 1912 | 4 Nov 1912 |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | Inc 72 May 25 1921 AUG 13 1921 | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: Discharge | | | |
| Former Roll No. 9492 | | Home: | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | JOSEPH H EVANS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 349187 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP I | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 6 1/2 4 72 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME | | Joseph H Evans | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 349187 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 24 30 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 A M | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | NDB | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 A M | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 NDB | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 NDB | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/9 26 40 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | LBL | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP I PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Joseph H</i> | | 9024 | |
| Certificate No. <i>349187</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. GENERAL LAW | |
| Service: <i>P. 2 10 Ind</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Plurisy R Side, Dis Int</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>25 Feb 07</i> | <i>2 July 07</i> |
| | | <i>26 Aug 08</i> | <i>30 Oct 08</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | Transferred to: <i>113/09 Chicago Concord Ill</i> | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>929374</i> | | Home: <i>Lafayette S. S. Home</i> | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Joseph H</i> | | 10530 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>604533</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW | |
| Service: <i>Capt G 31 Ia. Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Deafness of left ear, vertigo & dis of heart res. of sunstroke</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>21 Apr. 1890</i> | <i>24 June 1891</i> |
| Fees: | | Died <i>9 July 08</i> Accrued Pension Order Dated <i>9 Oct 08</i> Payable to <i>Sarah M. T. Evans Wid</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: <i>Off filed 10-24-08</i> | |
| Died: <i>July 4-1908</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Sept 10-08</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Rep by Com 8-26-08</i> <i>Oskaloosa Iowa</i> <i>Gene Del</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7887</i> | | Home: | |

| NAME: <i>Joseph H. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>349187</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20-24</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>6 60</i> | 1912. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>x x</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>Paid on</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>roll to</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 72</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>Transferred</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Joseph H. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>604533</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>10/24/08 600 Acad.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>15 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 56</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans Joseph K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *143,861* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. E. 47th Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12 Dec 1906</i> | <i>28 Jan. 1907</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Jan 1912</i> | |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Aug 1916</i> | <i>20 Mar 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 13, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *820* June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: *Evans Joseph L.* SPECIAL ACT. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118552* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corpl L 63 and 1st Div Co. Inf. and Prot. Co K. 14 Reg*

Disability: *Act Maus*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 19</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>Sept. 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 36</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>Mar. 1913</i> | <i>1 Apr. 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 40</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>June 10 1918</i> | <i>Mar 12 1919</i> | | | | |

ending Sept 7 1918 date of death

Payable to widow Suzzie J.

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *RR 1 Box 20 Hanlin Station Pa*

Died: *3-887 Sept 7, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1918*

Remarks: *Rest. Suppl^d Inc under act may 11-1912 dated June 5 1913 @ 25 per mo fr. Dec 11-1912 and ending 2 Mar 1913 by reason of allowance under Special act 1640 Paid June 9, 1913*

Former Roll No. *G. L.* Home: *RR 3 Box 146 Pittsburgh Pa*

| NAME: <i>Joseph L. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1143861</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>12 25 30 40 50</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30 40 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 104.10 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Joseph L. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>118552</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>7/4/1912 14</i> | | | | Rate: <i>19 36 40</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 88.50 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | | | | | |

To date of death

NAME: *Evans, Joseph R.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118552* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corps. 863 Tr. Inf*

Disability: *Gr. sud. neck, left hand, rt. arm. and left thigh.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>14</i> | <i>28 Aug 1905</i> | <i>4 Nov. 1905</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *136 G R.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Evans Joseph L.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *273.722* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Priv D 7th Me Inf*

Disability: *Vertigo & dis. of heart res of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>14 Oct. 1904</i> | <i>15 Nov. 1904</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>23 Sept 1909</i> | <i>22 Oct 1909</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *+ 2 Joseph R. Hunter.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18(2) April 1910* Bureau notified: *26 May 1910 (Com's card)*

Remarks: *Ralph J. Morse, Edm. City of Court (Waldslee), dated 14 July 1908. Paid widow Ella E. as pr. Acad Ord. 11 Oct. 1910.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Joseph R. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>118552</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>14</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 47 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH
Act May 14, 1912
GROUP 1

| NAME: <u>Joseph L. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>273.722</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 June 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>30(24)</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Ralph L. Morse Edn.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 23 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 8620 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 28 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

NAME: *Evans Joseph M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *75.475* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6765* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *14.480*

Service: *Pr. B. 16" Mich. 72. and G. 9" V R 6.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reim 19</i> | <i>June 27 1912</i> | <i>Jan 28 1913</i> | <i>Reim 19</i> | <i>March 11 1913</i> | <i>May 11 1914</i> | <i>June 19 1918</i> | |
| <i>" 12</i> | <i>June 19 1912</i> | <i>May 13 1913</i> | <i>" 25</i> | <i>May 11 1914</i> | <i>" 30</i> | <i>" 11 1919</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Ashley Mont.*

Died: *July 9, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUL 28 1918 3-1087*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8352 92* Home: *6145* C-601

NAME: *Evans Joseph M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1051641* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10533* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr B 10 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reim 19</i> | <i>June 1915</i> | <i>July 1915</i> | <i>Inc 19</i> | <i>10 Apr 1914</i> | <i>Dec 15 1914</i> | | |
| <i>Reim 15</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>Dec 1912</i> | <i>2250</i> | <i>10 Apr 1919</i> | <i>Dec 15 1914</i> | | |
| | | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/6/12.* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Bert A. Evans* Reimbursement order dated *JUN 25 1921*

Died: *Nov 22, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1921*

Remarks: *Nevada, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *379* Home: *JUL 9 1921* C-661

| NAME: <u>Joseph M. Evans.</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>75.475.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---------------------|-----|-------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>25.</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12/11 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 24 | 11.00 | | 4 | 11 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12/5 | | | 2 | 9/21 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12/15 | 9 mos | | 3 | 21 | 72 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 108.00 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 34 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 61.60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Joseph M. Evans.</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1051644</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>50</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 38 | | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 25.67 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 |

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Evans, Joseph P.</u> | | (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>1008.702</u> | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 <u>07.830</u> | |
| ARMY INVALID. | | ACT FEB. 6, 1907 | |
| Service: <u>P. N. 136 - One rd.</u> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 25 | Feb 07 | 25 May 07 |
| Reis. | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <u>Sept 22, 1921</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>3-10818 DEC 20 1921</u> | |
| Remarks: <u>Raymond</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>Sept 22, 1921</u> | | Accrued order dated <u>JUL 24 1922</u> | |
| Payable to widow: <u>Lorinda G. Evans</u> | | <u>Raymond, Ohio.</u> | |
| Former Roll No. <u>584-02</u> | | Home: <u>JUL 24 1922</u> | |

| | | | |
|--|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Evans, Joseph S.</u> | | (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>1086.928</u> | | 26. 497 | |
| ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | |
| Service: <u>Chaplain, 124th Pa.</u> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 20 | Feb. 1907. | May 6/07 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <u>2/24/11 - C.P.</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>MAR 7 1911</u> | |
| Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

NAME: Joseph J. Evans Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1918. Certificate No. 1008702

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 2 - 18 25 30 Remarks: 50 107820

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/2 | 19.50 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | | 36 | 1916. | 2 | | 54 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 10/18 | 10.40 | | 3 | | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | | 45 | | 1 | | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | 36 | 1917. | 2 | | 54 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | 54 | | 3 | | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | | 45 | | 1 | | 54 | | 1 | | DEAD | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | 54 | 1918. | 2 | | 63 | 1922. | 2 | 8/11 | 3167 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | 54 | | 3 | | 8820 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: 26 Joseph J. Evans Certificate No. 1086928

Last paid to: 497 Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 27 | 20. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | 60 | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 60 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 5 | 60 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans Joseph S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120575* ARMY INVALID. *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt E. 39 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *6*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb 1907</i> | <i>13 June 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>June 8, 1916</i> | <i>July 3, 1916</i> |
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>19 Aug 1911</i> | <i>7 Oct 1911</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>14 Feb 1913</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Stratford Ia*

Former Roll No. *9-64708* Home:

NAME: *Evans Joseph S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186.147* ARMY INVALID. Law: *With Spain*

Service: *Pr. H. 3" O. Inf.*

Disability: *Varicose veins of both legs.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Feb 6. 1900</i> | <i>Mch 29. 1921</i> | | | | |
| <i>17</i> | | <i>July 16. 1919</i> | <i>T</i> | | | | |

Fees: *#10 J. D. Martin. pd 4/20/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Joseph S. Evans Certificate No. 1120575

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: 2758-50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | 11 40.50 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 139.20 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 | 1913. | 1 | 4 46.37 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 64.50 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 | 1914. | 1 | 4 64.50 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | 4 64.50 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 64.50 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 64.50 | | | 4 | 4 | 122.80 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Joseph S. Evans Certificate No. 1186.147

Last paid to: 17 Rate: 17 Remarks: War With Spain

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Evans, Joseph T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1094193 ARMY INVALID. Law: 107.850 ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pa- B-77- Pa Hd ACT MAY 7 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 15 Feb 07 | 3 apr 07 | | | | |
| INC | 15 | 14 Oct 11 | 24 Oct 11 | | | | |
| Reis | 20 | 20 May 12 | 11 Sept 12 | | | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 13 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 21 1916 8-1041

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1058-02 Home: C. H.

NAME: WEAR, JOSEPH, now known as JOSEPH T. EVANS Inc 50 May 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1146780 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. F. 2" U. S. Col'd Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 11 May 1911 | 20 May 1911 | Inc. | 16 ⁵⁰ | May 10 1915 | Nov. 2. 1915 |
| REISSUE | 20 | MAY 15 1912 | JUN 11 1912 | | | May 10 1919 | W |
| | | | | | | May 10 1924 | |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | 38 | May 10 1921 | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

| NAME: <u>Joseph T. Evans</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>1094.193</u> | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|-------------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|
| Last paid to: <u>8-MAR 4 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>25-</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>107.850</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | 4/26 | 2.530 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 75 | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 16 | 75 | | 3 | | | 3 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 75 | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 1 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | OCT 23 1912 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | C.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 17 | C.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | C.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | C.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 17 | 75 C.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 75 C.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 16 | 75 C.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 15 | 75 C.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 75 C.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 |

| NAME: <u>JOSEPH WEAR</u> now known as <u>JOSEPH T. EVANS</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. Inc 30 | | | | May 11, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|----------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|-----|-----|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Mch. 1911 @ 8</u> | | | | Rate: <u>1650</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>50</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 43.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 27 91 | 2 | | 4 | 43.50 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 36 | 3 | | 4 | 43.50 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 4 | | 6 | 57.10 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | 11 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 36 158 | 2 | | 4 | 49.50 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 43.50 | 3 | | 4 | 49.50 | 3 | | 4 | 172 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 49.50 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 49.50 | 2 | | 4 | 150 | 2 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 49.50 | 3 | | 4 | 150 | 3 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 49.50 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | 4 | 150 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 43.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 49.50 | 2 | | 4 | 150 | 2 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 87.30 | 3 | | 4 | 150 | 3 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 43.50 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 150 | |

GROUP 3 PAID

NAME: *Joseph T. Evans* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1146780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri F 2" USC V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>DEC 10 1907</i> | <i>MAY 23 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *45989* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Evans Josephine E.* (2-P. A. 2.) *38998*

Certificate No. *653351* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert E.*

Service: *Pri - A. 16 His Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>6 May 1903</i> | |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>19 April 1908</i> | <i>30 July 1908</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wife 212 North 7th Street No 1000 W. Wash
606 East Lynn St. Seattle Wash
1601 - 3 Ave. Wash*

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Joseph ^{now} Mar Kurum as Joseph T. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1146780</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|----------------|---------|----------------|-----|---|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>6</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i> | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>6 46 40</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>5 24</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>5</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>5</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>7</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>6</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>5</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>6</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>6</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>6</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Josephine E Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | Certificate No. <i>653351</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|--------------|---|-----|-------------------------------|--------------|-------|-----|-----------|---------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>4 80</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>12</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>15</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>3</i> | <i>1 4 30</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>2</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>1</i> | <i>95.50</i> | | 3 | <i>3</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>1/4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | <i>1</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>4 1/4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1925. | 1 | <i>5</i> | <i>4</i> | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>81.13</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

NAME: *Evans Josephine L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *892.036* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 14 1918*

Name of Soldier: *E. Miles*

Service: *Dr. E. 169 N.Y. Dr.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 25</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Feb 12. 1920</i> | <i>Sept 14. 1920</i> | | | |
| | | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fees</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 9. 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>7-1881-2</i> JAN 12 1923 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: *Evans Josephine M.* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654.509* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Evans. Charles alias Joshua*

Service: *Pt. L 2 Ind. V. Cal.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12.8 May 1908</i> | <i>7 Aug 1908</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jul. 31-1914</i> | | | | Bureau notified: AUG 17 1914 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>545 1320 Aubert Ave. - St Louis - Mo</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

| NAME: <i>Josephine L Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>892.036</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------|------|------------------------------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>30.</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 91 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 11 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 1 4 90 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 1 4 90 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Josephine M. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>654509</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>DEAD 19 Apr. 1938</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: Evans, Joshua (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 407,545 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H 57 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 15 | 15 | Feb. '07 | 23 Aug. '07 | 38 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. 20 | 4 | May 1908 | 18 May 1908 | | | | |
| Reis. 27 | | 24 May 1912 | 25 Nov. 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Nov 23/1919 D-3 DEC 17 1919</u> | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>4th - 2 BOSTON, MASS.</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Evans, Joshua (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 521,584 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt B 196 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 20 | 18 | Feb 1907 | 30 Apr 1907 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>9 Apr. 1910</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>APR 22 1910</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Discharged from N. M.</u> | | | | | | | |
| <u>4 June 1907</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>826 JUN 27 1890</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Joshua Evans act of May 11, 1915. 9022 Certificate No. 407,545

Last paid to: June 27 1912 Rate: ~~25.25~~ 27.38 Remarks: ✓

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 54.30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 114 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 7 45 | 1912. | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 50 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 60 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 13 | 60.44 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 111.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

C-681

NAME: Joshua Evans Certificate No. 521584

Last paid to: June 20 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 67.20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8.00 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 7 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | DIED 9/22/1910 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans, Josiah G.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *307802.* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. E 211 Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>17</i> | <i>20 Nov. 1901</i> | <i>30 Apr. 1902</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *140 G R.* Home:

C-681

NAME: *Evans, Josiah G.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *307802* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt. E 211 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>3 Oct. 1912</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 25, 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L.* Home:

C-681

NAME: *Evans, Josiah W*

Certificate No. *324648* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 CIVIL WAR

Service: *O A 87 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dis of heart, Chdriophora and res dis of liver and rectum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>21 Feb 1906</i> | <i>31 Mch 1906</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>July 26 1918</i> | <i>Oct 14 1918</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Apr. 17 1922</i> | <i>Aug. 9 1922</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9509* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Evans, Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *419396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O A 8 & 86 Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>8 Jan 94</i> | <i>3 Feb 96</i> | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE. | | | | | | |
| Reissue in lieu lost cert. <i>Apr 15 1916</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 8 1916</i> | <i>SEP 19 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| CHICAGO, ILLS. | | | | | | |
| <i>Died Aug 19 1921</i> | | | | <i>Reimbursement order dated JUN 29 1922</i> | | |
| <i>Transferred to: Mary E. Clark</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>payable to 4405 South Dearborn St.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Chicago, Illinois</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Died Aug 19 1921</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Bureau notified: OCT 19 1921</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Remarks:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Former Roll No. 7671</i> | | | | <i>JUL 3 1922</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>SEP 22 1916</i> | | |

6-671

| NAME: <u>Josiah H Evans</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>324648</u> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>30 40 50 72</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Julia Evans</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>3550</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12 25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: **Evans, Julia A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **748 637** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Alexander** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **P F 47 Ohio Inf**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 1 Aug 1912 | 16 Oct 1912 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: 10 for Henry C. Elliott | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Quarantined | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: **Evans Julia A.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **757 448** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **James E. Evans**

Service: **Pri Ft and H. 14" Ky. Inf**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Feb 5 1913 | APR 29 1913 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Julia A. Evans</i> | | | | 3550 ^e | | | | Certificate No. <i>748637</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to | | | | Date: <i>12-23-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 25 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>JULIA A EVANS</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>757448</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>757448</i> | | | | Date: <i>85-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| | | | | | |
|--|--------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Evans, Julia A | | Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | 868177 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier James R | | | | | |
| Service Pt and Maseen H 62 N Y Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | |
| Died | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| <p>Aug. 31, 1929.</p> <p>SEP 11 1929</p> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|--------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: | | Evans Julia A | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | 868177 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: James R | | | | | |
| Service: Pt and Maseen H 62 N Y Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | | Jan 24, 1919 | May 12, 1919 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. MAY 17 1919 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---------------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|--|
| NAME | | JULIA A EVANS | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fee | | 868177 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Julia A. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>868.177</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>OUT OF APRIL 1917 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 2 6/5 33.33 | 1923. 2 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 12 75 | 3 | 4 30 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 5 | 4 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 6 | 4 30 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 7 | 4 30 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 95.50 | 8 | 4 30 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 9 | 4 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 10 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 11 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 12 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 13 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 14 | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | GROUP 3 PAID | 15 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | | 3 | TO JUNE 4, 1923 | 16 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 17 | | 4 | | | |

Trans. to Wp.
Payment Card.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

DECEMBER

NAME: *Evans Julia D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *846.222* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John M. Evans* *Alas John M. Davis*

Service: *Pr. H. 10 U. S. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb 28 1918</i> | <i>May 31. 1918</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| Fee: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUN 7 - 1918</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Evans Julia E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead.* **ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Frank H. Evans*

Service: *Corpl. A. 3rd N. H. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Oct. 1911</i> | <i>28 Dec. 1911</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fee: <i>10 cents P. M. Sifton 1/10/12</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 1. 1917</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 - June 4. 1917.</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 4443079 Dated 4 June 17 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. OCT 27 1916 | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Julia D. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>846.222</i> | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

8-551

| NAME: <i>Julia E. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of Apr. 19. 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>731468</i> | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11/1 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

8-551

NAME: *Evans, Julia R* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *613091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph E*

Service: *72 140 Pa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 8 | 26 Dec 1903 | 26 July 1906 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Nov. 10, 1917 | | Bureau notified: JAN 17 1918 | | | | |
| Remarks: Check No. 5908397 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 7672 | | | | | | |

JAN 13 1917 6-619

NAME: *Evans, Julia R.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *823669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Herbert E.*

Service: *Capt K6 1st Texas Cav.*

ISSUES. Married 1904 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 2 | September 25, 1916 | April 20, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: No fee. | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: 9/16/17 | | Bureau notified: OCT 9 - 1917 | | | | |
| Remarks: 5024248 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

MAY 3 1917

NAME: **Evans, Julius** Act of May 11, 1912 DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **944841** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri K 50 KC 52 Incl vol 2 Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 10 June 1907 | 15 Jan 1908 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 13 Dec 1911 | 3 Jan 1912 | | | | |
| Reis | 20 | June 28-1912 | Dec 14-1914 | | | | |
| and to end Dec. 21-1914 date of death. | | | | | | | |
| Payable to Catherine G. Evans widow | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: 3/10/13 | | | | Bureau notified: 3/15/13 | | | |
| Remarks: Southport Fla CK. 11164-24/13-45-Caneld | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 389 141 | | | | Home: RR 1 Vernon Fla 12/18 | | | |

NAME: **Evans, Julius B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **631643** ARMY INVALID. Law: **107. 940 ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **Musen 24-82-078** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 8 Jan 08 | 24 Feb 08 | | | | |
| Reis. | 16 | 20 May 12 | 11 Sept 12 | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | 17 Jan 13 | 24 June 13 | | | | |
| Reis. | 24 | 17 Jan 18 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Feb. 22 14 | | | | Bureau notified: MAR 17 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Ada O. | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Died Feb. 21, 1914 Accrued order dated SEP 30 1914 | | | | Ada, Hardin Co. Ohio. | | | |
| payable to widow Mary L. Evans | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 572-92 | | | | Home: | | | |
| OCT 3 1914 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Julius Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>944841</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>\$74 Nov 1907</u> Rate: <u>12-75 20</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 278 | 1911. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 11 53- | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 12 55 20 | 1912. | 1 | | 20 48 10 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 36 | | 2 | | 25 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 36 | | 3 | | 22 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | 14 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 24 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 3 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Julius B Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>631643</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u> Rate: <u>12-75 20-</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>107.940</u> *overpd 107.940 1.73 and received cash & deposit. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1915. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 4/3 7.47 | 1912. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | 10/15 13 27 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 118 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 48 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 4 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 60 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | DEAD. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | 11/4 52-8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---|---|
| NAME: <i>Evans Justis</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10550 (2-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>990632</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 <i>Act February 6, 1907</i> |
| Service: <i>Pri C 42 Wis Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>125</i> | <i>July 1907</i> | <i>17 Jan 1908</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | |
| | | <i>1928 June 1915</i> | |
| Inc. | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | <i>22 28 June 1920 18 Apr 1913.</i> <i>E. E. M</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| DES MOINES | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| <i>Lyons nebr</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9391A8.</i> | | Home: | |

6-681

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Kate A.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>877069</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Charles H.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Major 8 Reg W. Car.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Aug 15</i> | <i>Aug 6.</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Sept 25. 1919</i> |
| | | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> |
| Fees: | | <i>11.</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| GROUP 3 | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>OCT 2 1919</i> | | | |

6-679

NAME: Justus Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 990632

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 12 15⁵⁰ X 32 50 35 8⁰ Remarks: 50 35 8⁰

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|--------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 ⁰⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 8 | 47 28 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 29 | 35 80 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 133 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | Payment Card |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 33 13 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 106 40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Kate A. Evans ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 877069

Last paid to: 2530 Rate: 2530 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|--------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 2 4 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 3 4 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 6 23 80 | 11 4 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 4 30 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 75 | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 95 50 | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 4 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 5 4 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans, Kate G 185

Certificate No. 371956 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert J

Service: Pt + Corp A 1st Co Res + Unassd Det V. P. C.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | Nov 24-1890 | Apr 21-1893 | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>6/13/10</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>JUN 20 1910</u> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>2</u> 6-679 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans Kate Weldy

Certificate No. 810482 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jonathan

Service: Serg A 10 Reg Inf and 82nd Co. 2 Battn V. P. C.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Quar.</u> | 12 | <u>Dec 23-1915</u> | <u>July 11-1916</u> | | | |
| <u>INC.</u> | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| <u>INC.</u> | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>none</u> | | | | | | |
| <u>GROUP 2</u> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>May 13, 1919</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>JUN 6 1919</u> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 7/18 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans Katherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *767140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Name of Soldier: *John L*

Service: *P 1050 Mis. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | Dec 28 1912 | Nov 21 1913 | Theodore | Dec 28 1912 | Mar 11 1918 |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | Evans A. | | Jan 10 1924 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10.22</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Milo B Stevens</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>8/10/14</i> | | |
| Died: GROUP 1 | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Evans Katie H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *529230* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *Bugler F 1 Nebr Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | 7 May 1901 | 10 Mar 1902 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7679</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Katherine Evans Certificate No. 762140

Last paid to: Rate: 25 + 30 = 55 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 21 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 28 | 81 | 1923. | 1 | 28 | 108 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 48 | | 2 | 28 | 81 | | 2 | 28 | 108 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 30 | 48 | | 3 | 28 | 81 | | 3 | 28 | 108 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 26 | 48 | | 4 | 28 | 81 | | 4 | 28 | 108 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 18 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 28 | 81 | 1924. | 1 | 28 | 108 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 48 | | 2 | 28 | 81 | | 2 | 28 | 108 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 31 | 48 | | 3 | 28 | 81 | | 3 | 28 | 108 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | 48 | | 4 | 28 | 81 | | 4 | 28 | 108 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 29 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 20 | 108 | 1925. | 1 | 20 | 108 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 27 | 48 | | 2 | 21 | 108 | | 2 | 21 | 108 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 30 | 48 | | 3 | 25 | 108 | | 3 | 25 | 108 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 30 | 48 | | 4 | 29 | 108 | | 4 | 29 | 108 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 25 | 86 ¹³ | 1922. | 1 | 25 | 108 | 1926. | 1 | 25 | 108 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 24 | 85 ⁷³ | | 2 | 25 | 108 | | 2 | 25 | 108 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | 81 | | 3 | 21 | 108 | | 3 | 21 | 108 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 25 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Natie K. Evans Certificate No. 529230

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Evans, Aaron J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *346808* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Newton J.*

Service: *Pri Co B. 8 Mo. S. M. V. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>12 Oct. 1892</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: /

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9708728 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*
Died 1/19-1916 Reimbursement order dated JUN 1 1916
payable to S. A. Evans 6/7

Former Roll No. *72* 6-679

NAME: *Evans, L. Amanda.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *800663* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pri H. 22" Mass. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Nov 9-1915</i> | <i>Dec 2-1915</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *10 fee to Benjamin A. Sawyer Haverhill Mass 1/3/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *June 12 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1920*

Remarks: *Haverhill Mass.*

Former Roll No. *Whittier Road* 6-679

OCT 31 1915 *DEC 17 1915*

NAME: Keron F. Evans Certificate No. 3426808.1

Last paid to: NOV 1 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 86 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 30 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 7/8 30 ⁴⁰ | Reimb. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 22 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 88 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: L. Amanda Evans Certificate No. 800.663

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 14 1/2 75 | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans Landy Green* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *297844* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107977* General Law.

Service: *U. S. 2nd Ky. V. L.*

Disability: *Complete right humerus & radius & dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>22 Mar 06</i> | <i>10 Apr 06</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 50</i> | | <i>15 Apr 12</i> | <i>3 May 12</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 72</i> | | <i>Apr 9-1920</i> | <i>Apr 24 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *12 Joseph H Hunter Wash DC*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MA 37 1920* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Evans Lankford P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *211866* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corpl. I 15 Ks. V. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>17 Feb 1890</i> | <i>17 Feb 1893</i> | <i>23</i> | | <i>3 Mar 1913</i> | |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | | <i>" " 1918</i> | <i>17 June 1913</i> |
| <i>17</i> | | <i>23 May 1912</i> | <i>25 Nov 1912</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 12. 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *845* Home: *June 27, 1890.*

6-691

NAME: Landy Green Evans Certificate No. 297844

Last paid to: Rate: 72 Remarks: 107.977

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 122 ⁶⁷ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 190 ³³ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE

NAME: Lankford P Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 211866

Last paid to: Rate: 72 23040 72 JUNE 27, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2

| NAME | | | | (S-P. A. 5) | |
|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Certificate No. | NAVY INVALID | | Law: | REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT | |
| Service | Apprentice Seaman U S Navy | | | | |
| Disability | Fleurisy | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | 17 | Oct 28 1914 | | Discharged | |
| | | | | Died | |
| | | | | Remarks: July 27, 1927 | Reported OCT 12 1927 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Lark R</i> | | | | (3-P. A. S.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1178.025</i> | | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Apprentice Seaman.</i> | | | | <i>U.S. Navy -</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Blind</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Qing</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Oct 28. 1914</i> | <i>Sept 5. 1916</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No Fee.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>SEP 13 1916</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

30

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| NAME | | LARK N EVANS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 1178025 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Regular Establishment. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Lark N. Evans</i> | | REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | Certificate No. <i>1178025</i> | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>17</i> | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 51 | 1911. 1 4 51 | 1915. 1 4 51 | 1919. 1 4 51 | 1923. 1 4 51 | 1927. 1 4 51 |
| 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 |
| 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 |
| 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 |
| 1908. 1 4 51 | 1912. 1 4 51 | 1916. 1 4 51 | 1920. 1 4 51 | 1924. 1 4 51 | 1928. 1 4 51 |
| 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 |
| 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 |
| 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 |
| 1909. 1 4 51 | 1913. 1 4 51 | 1917. 1 4 51 | 1921. 1 4 51 | 1925. 1 4 51 | 1929. 1 4 51 |
| 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 |
| 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 |
| 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 |
| 1910. 1 4 51 | 1914. 1 4 51 | 1918. 1 4 51 | 1922. 1 4 51 | 1926. 1 4 51 | 1930. 1 4 51 |
| 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 51 |
| 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 51 |
| 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 51 |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | |
| Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | | | | |

NAME: **Evans Laura** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **726062** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph Triplett**

Service: **Pri H 5th Va Inf reg Baln 5th Va 207 Reg**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
|---------|-------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------|--|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| ORIG | 8 | 10 Octr 1901 | 12 July 1911 | Joseph T | 10 Oct 1901 | 8 May 1902 | |
| | | | | Mellie F | " " " | 12 Aug 1904 | |
| | | To end April 13 1904 date of Remarriage | | Edna E | " " " | 9 Aug 1906 | |
| | | | | Jamies A | " " " | 4 Feb 1910 | |
| | | | | Franklin B | " " " | 21 Nov 1911 | |
| | | | | Samuel H | " " " | 4 Dec 1914 | |
| | | | | Dolly B | " " " | 18 Dec 1915 | |

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn**

Died: Bureau notified: **1**

Remarks: **at Melville La** **3-10-11 8/18/11**

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: **Evans Laura** (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. **737244** NAVY WIDOW. Law: **REG. ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Sailor: **John Evans**

Service: **Chief Electrician US S Minneapolis**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------|--|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| Orig | 12 | 6 Jan 1911 | 23 Feb 1912 | Sylvia | 6 Jan 1911 | 5 Oct 1926 | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **2348 Tenth Ave - Pres Jackson**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-576

NAME: *Evans Laura E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888 381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert F*

Service: *Pr E. 11 W. Va Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------|--|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| <i>Aug 25</i> | <i>Jan 12, 1920</i> | <i>May 26, 1920</i> | <i>Frederick S.</i> | <i>Jan 12, 1920</i> | <i>Aug 20, 1920</i> | | |
| <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>Robert F</i> | <i>Jan 12, 1920</i> | <i>Sept 11, 1920</i> | | |
| | | | <i>John W.</i> | <i>Jan 12, 1920</i> | <i>July 31, 1924</i> | | |

Fees: *\$10 J. I. Biggott 6/16/20*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 4 - 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Evans Lauren G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1208 952* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. Batty N. 5th U. S. Arty*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Aug 15</i> | <i>Sept 7, 1920</i> | <i>Sept 29, 1922</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. Paid 10/16/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 5 - 1922* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Laura E. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>888.381</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30 + 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 12, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | <i>9 11 126</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10 14 42</i> | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11 11 42</i> | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>12 7 42</i> | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | <i>10 10 42</i> | 1924. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 7 42</i> | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>8 2 42</i> | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>11 37 60</i> | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lauren G. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1208.951</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | <i>29 16 37350</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | <i>1 4 15</i> | 1924. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | <i>3 4</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans Leah* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) **192**

Certificate No. *386597* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pt. A 129 Pa*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>Feb 17-1893</i> | <i>Nov 24-1893</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 6-14.</i> | | Bureau notified: MAY 23 1914 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Evans, Le Claire H.* **50424-17-1**

Certificate No. *1169.906* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT. War with Spain**

Service: *Apprentice 3rd Cl. U. S. N.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Org 10</i> | | <i>24 Aug. 1912.</i> | <i>20 Sept. 1912</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>no fee</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 16-1919</i> | | Bureau notified: MAR 13 1919 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>2</i> | | | |

6-677

| NAME: 192 Leah Evans | | | | | | | | | | DEAD | | Certificate No. 386 597 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Le Claire H. Evans | | | | | | | | | | WAR WITH SPAIN. | | Certificate No. 1169 906 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 10 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 33 33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans Lee Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1193.181* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. No. 3 O. Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>July 6. 1920</i> | <i>Sept 23. 1921</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Oct 1. 1921* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Evans, Lemuel* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9654* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl 4d 1st Ks. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Good head & new loss of eye*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 16 | 4 | Dec 18 91 | 22 July 1904 | 18 | 29 | July 1914 | |
| 17 | 6 | June 1912 | 17 July 1912 | 21 | 14 | Apr 2 1916 | <i>19 July 1913</i> |
| | | <i>Act of May 1, 1912</i> | | ISSUE | <i>24</i> | <i>May 3, 1914</i> | <i>May 23, 1914</i> |
| | | | | Inc. | <i>36</i> | <i>July 20, 1917</i> | <i>Nov 19, 1917</i> |
| | | | | Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | Transferred to | <i>72</i> | <i>Sept 30, 1920</i> | <i>Oct 21, 1920</i> |
| | | | | Reissued | <i>72</i> | <i>July 10, 1920</i> | <i>Oct 24, 1921</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1921**

Died: *Jan. 10 1921* Ending Jan. 20, 1921, date of death.

Remarks: *Payable to Ellen Jane, widow.*
x Restoration & Reissue to correct commencement of Increase.
Topoka, Kansas

Former Roll No. *457* Home: OCT 29 1921 6-681

NAME: **EVANS, LEMUEL E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **638640** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 1, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. I, 2nd N. J. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | | Act June 27, 1890 | | | | | |
| ORIGINAL | 0 | 10 July 1890 | 4 Aug. 1891 | INCREASE | 15 | APR 9 1912 | APR 17 1912 |
| INCREASE | 0 | 8 Mar. 1905 | 29 June 1905 | REISSUE | 20 | MAY 22 1912 | OCT 15 1912 |
| INCREASE | 10 | 19 Sept. 1906 | 15 Oct. 1906 | INCREASE | 2 | APR 20, 1917 | June 9, 1917 |
| REISSUE | 15 | 20 Feb. 1907 | 13 Apr. 1907 | | | 35 JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
Columbus, 8 Jan. 1909.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Cr 5621849 for 60 dated 4 Sept. 1914 issued to pens. made payable to Treas D.H. 9/23/14*

Former Roll No. **JUN 16 1917** *D.H. 7/8/20* 6-551

NAME: **Evans, Lemuel E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **638640** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 2 N J V Inf**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | 50 | May 1 1920 | | SH | 24/25 | April 30, 1925 | MAY 9 1925 |
| | | | | <i>Remarks: let N J S S Home</i> | | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME <i>Evans, Lemuel E</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) <i>108,010</i> |
| Certificate No. <i>638 640</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>ACT FEB 3, 07</i> |
| Service: <i>P. 2-2-22, 26</i> | | |
| Disability: | | |
| ISSUES. | | |
| CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | |
| <i>Reis. 12 20 Feb 07 13 apr 07</i> | | |
| Fees: | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | Transferred to: <i>Wash 1-8-09 Conn. 0.1-4-09</i> |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1018-02</i> | | Home: D. H. Trans. to: Branch: |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|---|
| NAME Evans, Lemuel I | | (3-P. A. 1.) |
| Certificate No. 1044781 | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 |
| ARMY INVALID | | Law: |
| Service Pt B 53 Ind V Inf | | |
| Disability | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT |
| | 72 | Nov 9 1921 |
| Inc | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 |
| | | Mar 30, 1927 |
| | | HOMES—Admitted |
| | | Discharged |
| | | Died <i>July 28, 1928</i> Reported SEP 13 1928 |
| | | Remarks <i>let</i> |
| <i>Died July 22 1928</i> | | <i>Accrued order dated MAR 2 1929</i> |
| <i>able to join Virginia Evans</i> | | <i>2012, Essex St. Berkeley Calif.</i> |

| NAME: <u>Lemuel E Evans</u> | | | | TRANSFER | | | | Certificate No. <u>638640</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>10-MAR 4 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12-</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>108.010 D.H.</u> | | | | Trans. to: <u>San</u> Branch: <u>21 Dec 09</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36.930 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 21 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 21 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 10 36 21 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 36 21 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 21 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 21 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | Certificate No. | | Fees | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|-----------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| | | LEMUEL L EVANS | | | | | | | |
| | | 1044781 | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 72 | | 90 | | GROUP 3 | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 |
| JANUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | |
| MARCH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | |
| APRIL | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | |

DEAD
 16.57-
 CHECK
 CANCELED
 CHECK
 CANCELED

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Samuel L Evans</i> | | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1044781</i> | | | |
| Last paid to <i>James 8/10</i> | | | | Rate: 32.50 <i>72</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of entry 11, 1918</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 1 | <i>13 36</i> | 1 | <i>17 46^{PH}</i> | 1 | <i>22 96 PH</i> | 2 | <i>9 4 216</i> | 1 | |
| | 2 | 1911. | 2 | <i>14 36</i> | 2 | <i>17 46⁵⁰ P.H.</i> | 2 | <i>18 96 PH</i> | 2 | <i>0 4 72</i> | |
| | 3 | 3 | <i>14 36</i> | 3 | <i>17 46⁵⁰ PH</i> | 3 | <i>18 96 PH</i> | 3 | <i>1 4 72</i> | | |
| | 4 | 4 | <i>12 36</i> | 4 | <i>15 46⁵⁰ PH</i> | 4 | <i>16 96 PH</i> | 4 | <i>12 4 72</i> | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1 | <i>12 36</i> | 1 | <i>16 48³⁷ PH</i> | 1 | <i>17 96 PH</i> | 1 | <i>4 72</i> | 1 | |
| | 2 | 1912. | 2 | <i>13 36</i> | 2 | <i>19 57 PH</i> | 2 | <i>17 96 PH</i> | 2 | <i>4 72</i> | |
| | 3 | OCT 30 | P.H. | 3 | <i>18 57 PH</i> | 3 | <i>18 169⁸⁰ PH</i> | 3 | <i>4 72</i> | | |
| | 4 | <i>14 70⁸⁰</i> | 4 | <i>19 P.H.</i> | 4 | <i>14 57 PH</i> | 4 | <i>15 150 PH</i> | 4 | <i>4 72</i> | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1 | <i>15 36</i> | 1 | <i>16 57 PH</i> | 1 | <i>14 150</i> | 1 | <i>Trans to Mo.</i> | 1 | |
| | 2 | 1913. | 2 | <i>14 36</i> | 2 | <i>18 57 PH</i> | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | 2 | <i>Payment Card</i> | |
| | 3 | 3 | <i>13 36</i> | 3 | <i>17 P.H.</i> | 3 | <i>17 57 PH</i> | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | <i>13 36</i> | 4 | <i>22 46⁵⁰ P.H.</i> | 4 | <i>17 57 PH</i> | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1 | <i>12 36</i> | 1 | <i>17 46⁵⁰ P.H.</i> | 1 | <i>18 57 PH</i> | 1 | <i>16 4 150⁸⁴</i> | 1 | |
| | 2 | 1914. | 2 | <i>24 36</i> | 2 | <i>17 46⁵⁰ P.H.</i> | 2 | <i>19 57 PH</i> | 2 | <i>4 216</i> | |
| | 3 | 3 | <i>14 36</i> | 3 | <i>17 46⁵⁰ P.H.</i> | 3 | <i>19 93⁴⁰ PH</i> | 3 | <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i> | | |
| | 4 | 4 | <i>14 36</i> | 4 | <i>17 46⁵⁰ P.H.</i> | 4 | <i>21 96 PH</i> | 4 | <i>TO JUN. 4, 1922</i> | | |

5-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME | | Leonard Evans | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 1,240,180 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | \$20. Samuel J Kellogg 3-12-24 \$2 M E Brown | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 12 12 12 15 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 8 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 12-90 ⁴⁰ | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 12 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Lefha Ann</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>592 563</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>21215</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Wilby L. Evans</i> | | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pt C. 132 On 49</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>2 Mch 1905</i> | <i>25 May 1905</i> |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9th 1908 by act of that date. | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbia</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>February 19, 1923</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 7 1923</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>356</i> OCT 7 1916 | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Evans, Leroy | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>453 966</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Service: <i>Pt I 11 NY Cav</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| | | Died <i>Feb. 13 1924</i> | Reported <i>MAR 10 1924</i> |
| | | Remarks: <i>Ch.</i> | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Leroy J.</i> | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>96019</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>General Law.</i> | |
| Service: <i>P. C. 89" O.V. &</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Disability: <i>Loss of eyes.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Ind</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>3 Oct. 83</i> | <i>3 Nov. 83.</i> | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Sept 18. 1918</i> | <i>Nov. 4. 1918</i> | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred to: | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>DEC 8 1918</i> | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME <i>Evans, Lettie</i> | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>552154</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier <i>Charles W</i> | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Service <i>Pt D 53 Ind</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Died | <i>Apr. 25 1925</i> | | |
| Reported | <i>MAY 8 1925</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Lettie</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (S-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>552151</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>11836</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Charles H</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>P 9 53 Ind</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>126 Jan 03</i> | <i>14 May 03</i> | <i>Hattie E</i> | <i>6 Jan 03</i> |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | <i>Anna E</i> | <i>11 Feb 15</i> |
| INC 30 | | MAY 1, 1920 | | <i>Laura E</i> | <i>9 Nov 17</i> |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>123789 L</i> | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME | | (S-P. A. 1a) | |
| Evans, Levi | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>193296</i> | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | Ryt. E. 117 N.Y. Inf. | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | July 7, 1915 |
| Inc | 72 | Dec 17, 1924 | Nov 7, 1925 |
| HOMES—Admitted | | Discharged | |
| FEB 4 - 1926 37 | | Reported FEB 13 1926 | |
| Remarks: Ck. #8471907 dated 4-4-23 canceled | | | |
| NOV 18 1925 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-----|-----|------|----------------|
| NAME: <i>Letitia Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>552154</i> | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>25</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | | | <i>7 48</i> | 1 | | | <i>16 48</i> | 1 | | | <i>9 4 30</i> |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | <i>12 48</i> | 2 | | | <i>11 42</i> | 2 | | | <i>9 4 30</i> |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | <i>7 48</i> | 3 | | | <i>25 42</i> | 3 | | | <i>11 4 30</i> |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | <i>7 48</i> | 4 | | | <i>13 42</i> | 4 | | | <i>12 4 30</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | | | <i>7 48</i> | 1 | | | <i>10 42</i> | 1 | | | <i>1 4 30</i> |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | <i>7 48</i> | 2 | | | <i>20 42</i> | 2 | | | <i>2 4 30</i> |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | <i>7 48</i> | 3 | | | <i>15 42</i> | 3 | | | <i>3 4 30</i> |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | <i>7 48</i> | 4 | | | <i>18 42</i> | 4 | | | <i>4 4 30</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | | | <i>12 48</i> | 1 | | | <i>13 42</i> | 1 | | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | <i>15 48</i> | 2 | | | <i>16 42</i> | 2 | | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | <i>9 48</i> | 3 | | | <i>11 42</i> | 3 | | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | <i>14 48</i> | 4 | | | <i>13 54</i> | 4 | | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | | | <i>12 48</i> | 1 | | | <i>15 42</i> | 1 | | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | <i>12 48</i> | 2 | | | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | <i>15 48</i> | 3 | | | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | <i>12 48</i> | 4 | | | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME: LEVI EVANS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 193296 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 50 | 72 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 7 SH | 7 SH | 6 SH | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 6 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 6 SH | 6 SH | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 7 SH | 7 SH | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 7 SH | 7 SH | 6 SH | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 7 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 9 SH | 8 SH | 8 SH | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 13 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 6 SH | 6 SH | 8 SH | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 6 SH | 7 SH | 7 SH | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 7 SH | 6 SH | 6 SH | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 6 SH | 6 SH | 7 SH | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *193 296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1914.*
Civil War.

Service: *Pvt. E. 117 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability: *Gunsht of L. hip - chr. diarr. + res. piles + dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Oct 1897</i> | <i>6 Feb 1899</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>REISSUE.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>MAY 28 1912</i> | <i>JAN 25 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Apr 4, 1915</i> | <i>JUL 7 - 1915</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees:</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Apr 4, 1920.</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, NEW YORK, N.Y. SEP 27 1912</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Ch# 8471907 dated 4-4-23 cancelled.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUL 20 1915</i> | | | | Home: <i>S.H. 3/13/23</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Evans, Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *193296* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt. E. 117 N.Y.*

Disability: *G.S. of L. hip - chr. diarr. + res. piles + dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Oct 1897</i> | <i>6 Feb. 1899</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>Wash 9/12/20 9/6/20</i> | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME:LEVI EVANS,

Act of May 11, 1912.
Civil War.

Certificate No.
193296

Last paid to: 193296
AUG 4 1912

Rate: 28 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 1349 58 SH | 1919. 1 15 114 SH | 1923. 1 9.4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 1049 58 SH | 2 5 114 | 2 10 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 27 64 58 SH | 3 4 114 | 3 11 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 13 64 58 SH | 4 4 114 | 4 12 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1 10 64 58 SH | 1 4 114 | 1 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 13 64 58 SH | 2 4 114 | 2 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 21 64 58 SH | 3 4 114 20 | 3 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 13 36 58 SH | 4 10 150 SH | 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1 12 64 58 SH | 1 12 150 SH | 1 Trans. to Mo. | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 11 64 58 SH | 2 11 150 SH | 2 Payment Car | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 14 64 58 SH | 3 13 150 SH | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 8 64 58 SH | 4 12 150 SH | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1 7 64 58 SH | 1 8 150 SH | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 10 64 58 SH | 2 8 150 SH | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 14 110 70 SH | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 13 114 58 SH | 4 TO JUNE 1922 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Levi Evans

Certificate No.
193296

Last paid to: NOV 4

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 11 36 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 9 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 10 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 12 36 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 19 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 Transo GROUP 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 12 36 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 36 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Levi P.</i> | | 10. (3-P. A. 1.) 509 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>951557</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | | | | | |
| Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. 6175 Pa. D.M.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | <i>15</i> | <i>March 26/07</i> | <i>Oct. 16/07</i> | <i>32</i> | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| INCREASE | <i>20</i> | <i>June 18/08</i> | <i>July 28/08</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>22</i> | <i>May 25-1912</i> | <i>Dec 7-1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>9/30.19</i> Accrued order dated <i>1/15/20</i> payable to widow <i>Carah</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Sept. 30, 1919</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 5 1919</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | JAN 17 1920 | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---|--------------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| EVANS, LEVI W. | | | |
| Certificate No. | 643113 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service: Pt A 12 Ind Inf | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 72 | Oct. 4, 1922. | April 13, 1923. |
| | | Homes—Admitted Discharged | |
| | | Died <i>Apr. 9, 1923.</i> Reported MAY 12 1923 Remarks: | |

| NAME: 10 Levi P. Evans | | | | | Certificate No. 951,557 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|---------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: 509 | | | | | Rate: \$5.20 + 22 1/2% 32 | | | | | Remarks: MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 80 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10/28 | 1280 | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 6 | 80 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 1 | 96 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | 1/28 | 60 80 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 4 | 52 1/2 | | 3 | 7 | 69 25 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | 8 | | 8 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 84 60 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | |

| NAME LEVI W EVANS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 643113 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP: 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | CHECK | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | CHECK | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3-1081
2-5/2

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| NAME: Evans Levi H. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11378 (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 643113 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. |
| Service: P. A. 12 Ind | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 20 | FEB 07 | 3 Aug 07 |
| Inc | 20 | Sept 11 | 23 Sept 11 |
| Reis | 24 | MAY 1912 | 21 NOV 1912 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. Ad 11378 | | Home New Middletown 6-681 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|--------------------------------|---|
| NAME: EVANS, LEVIN | | (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 664376 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. |
| Service: Pvt. R. 32. U.S. C. V. I. | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 20 | FEB 27, 1907 | OCT 4 1907 |
| REISSUE | 24 | June 6, 1912 | APR 8 1913 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | |
| Died: April 5-1913 | Bureau notified: MAY 21 1913 3-798 | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Died Apr. 5, 1913 Accrued order dated AUG 16 1915 | | | |
| payable to widow Gertrude Evans - Clarksville, Del. | | | |
| Former Roll No. 12632. | | Home: Act 6/27/90 6-681 | |
| AUG 26 1915 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Levi H Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>643113</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|----------------|----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>1588.24 35-50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 45</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 105</i> |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | <i>6 45</i> | 2 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 2 | | | <i>4 105</i> |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | <i>7 45</i> | 3 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 3 | | | <i>4 105</i> |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | <i>7 53 50</i> | 4 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 4 | | | <i>4 105</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 60</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 105</i> |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | <i>7 60</i> | 2 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 2 | | | <i>4 105</i> |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | <i>7 60</i> | 3 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 3 | | | <i>4 105</i> |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | <i>10 45</i> | 4 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 4 | | | <i>4 105</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 2 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 2 | | | <i>4 150</i> |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 3 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 3 | | | <i>4 150</i> |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | <i>12 45</i> | 4 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 4 | | | <i>4 150</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 2 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 2 | | | <i>4 150</i> |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 3 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 3 | | | <i>4 150</i> |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | <i>7 45</i> | 4 | | | <i>4 105</i> | 4 | | | <i>4 150</i> |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>LEVIN EVANS</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>664376</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 4- 1907 @ 12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>8</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | <i>8</i> | 2 | | | <i>9/7 25 60</i> | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | <i>7</i> | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | <i>7</i> | 4 | | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>8</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | <i>7</i> | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | <i>7</i> | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | <i>4</i> | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>MAY 260 35 73</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | DEAD | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Evans Lewis</u> | | 10564 (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>2211</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>MEXICAN WAR</u> |
| Service: <u>Pvt K 2 Ohio Vols</u> | | Act February 6, 1907. | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <u>20 16 Mar 1907</u> | <u>25 Apr 1907</u> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <u>Mar 9, 1908</u> | | B' FEB 15 1909 | |
| Remarks: <u>Rep by P. L.</u> | | <u>Highland Calif</u> | |
| Former Roll No. <u>423</u> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Evans, Lewis</u> | | (S-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>36008</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: |
| Service: <u>Pt F 23 Penn V. I.</u> | | | |
| Disability: <u>L. s. wd. left hand, no total dis. of same.</u> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Pvt</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>4 Aug 1886</u> | <u>22 Dec 1887</u> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <u>Mar 10 1893 O. Aug 3 1909</u> | | Buried: <u>Aug 5 1909</u> | |
| Remarks: <u>Accrued pay issued Apr. 30, 1910 Payable to widow, Elizabeth E. Evans</u> | | | |
| <u>Date of pensioner's death, June 10, 1909</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>3092 Gen. Law</u> | | Home: | |

| NAME: <u>Lewis Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>2211</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908</u> Rate: <u>20</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | X | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Lewis Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>56008</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>Dead</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

78 90
8 90
8 90
Dead
3/27 37
1/10
GROUP 2
Pd to death to Widow

NAME: Evans, Lewis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 378.600 ARMY INVALID. Law: 108.125 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ '07

Service: P-C-191-072 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 12 | 11 Dec 07 | Reis. | 12 | 28 May 12 | 9 Oct 13 |
| Inc. | 15 | 22 Jan 08 | 21 Mch 08 | 22 | 19 Jan 13 | | |
| Reis. | 18 | 28 May 12 | 21 Feb 13 | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | | |

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: May 5, 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 18 1919 D-3

Remarks: Resume of correct rate and allow increase.

Former Roll No. 454-03 Home:

NAME: Evans, Lewis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 665522 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: Corp 76 5 U S C Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 16 May 1911 | 4 Apr 1913 | Reis. | 21 | 20 May 1912 | |
| | | | | 27 | 18 Jan 1916 | 4 Apr 1913 | |
| | | | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | | |

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Reimbursement order dated DEC 20 1921

Died: Mch. 26, 1921 (Letter) Bureau notified: APR 29 1921

Remarks: Ends May 19, 1912 by reason of allowance under Act May 11, 1912.

To include 36th due on Reis under Act Feb 8, 1907

Transferred to: payable to Francis Duane
4443, Champlain Ave.,
Chicago, Ill.
358 Goodies Ave
Chicago Ill

Former Roll No. 2227 (af) Home: DEC 23 1921

| NAME: <u>Lewis Evans</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>578600</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>10- DEC 4 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>22-32</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>108.125</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 2 | 5 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/4 | 42.0 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Lewis Evans</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>665522</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Apr 19 1912</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15 21 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>27 38 50</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 78.43 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 139.20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/16 | 135.23 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 122.80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Lewis</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>665522</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Corp H 5 486 Cav</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Dep 12</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Sept 90</i> | <i>10 Sept 94</i> | | | | |
| <i>Dep 12</i> | | | <i>16 Sept 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>3980 Leavenworth Ave City</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>15423</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Lewis</i> | | Act May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>709870</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 8, 1907 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Art. L. 1" Battn. Pa. Inf.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rece 12</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Mar 1907</i> | <i>27 Aug 1907</i> | <i>Rece 20</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>July 1919</i> | <i>77 May 1913</i> |
| <i>Rece 15</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>July 1912</i> | <i>22 May 1913</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>80</i> |
| <i>18</i> | | <i>July 1914</i> | <i>22 May 1913</i> | <i>Inc. 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>329 A.J.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: Lewis Evans | | | | 2227 | | | | Certificate No. 665522 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|----------|----------|----------|-----|------|---------------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: 15423 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | A. M. F. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | A. M. F. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | MMN | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | NEO | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | SER | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | EMS | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/19 | 36. Comm. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | RECEIVED | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | TS | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | SER | | 2 | 4 | Stopped 4/1/13 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | AM | | 3 | 4 | Now Pensioned Under | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | ABW | | 4 | 4 | Act Feb 6-1907 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | GROUP 1 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | N. D. B. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | M. F. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Lewis Evans | | | | Certificate No. 709870 | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|------------------------------|
| Last paid to: 7/4/07-8 | | | | Rate: 17 1/2 18 30 50 | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 9/6 | 16 40 | | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36. | | 4 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 17 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 11 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 25 20 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 45- | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | Inc 63 | |
| | | | | | | | 9960 |
| | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Lewis</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) 514 | |
| Certificate No. <i>763.192</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>Corpl. I 175 Pa. L. M.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 15 | <i>Feb 14-08</i> | <i>Mar. 7-08</i> |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>4/21/11 - C.P.</i> | | Bureau notified: MAY 9 1911 | |
| Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Lewis A.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912 | |
| Certificate No. <i>908867</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Pr Co B. 146th Ind vol Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Oct 1907</i> | <i>19 Feb 1908</i> |
| " | <i>15 1/2</i> | <i>3 Jan 1912</i> | <i>26 May 1913</i> |
| | | <i>19 26 Mch. 1914</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 15, 1918</i> | | Bureau notified: NOV 12 1918 | |
| Remarks: <i>Newbern, Tenn.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>402</i> <i>142</i> | | Home: MAY 8 1910 | |

NAME
LEWIS C EVANS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 367880

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 50- | 50- | 50- | 72 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

4. 1440

NAME: *Lewis C. Evans*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

367880

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 \$40-50

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 8 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 8 | 1916. 1 4 90 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 151 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 8 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans. to No. | 4 |
| 1909. 1 15 | 1913. 1 2 | 1917. 1 4 90 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 4 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 8 | 1914. 1 90 | 1918. 1 4 90 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1924

| | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Lewis C.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1182403</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |
| Service: <i>Artificer A and I 18th U. S. Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>June 14-20</i> | <i>Jan 13-21</i> |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Evans, Lewis C. | | | |
| Certificate No. | ARMY INVALID | | Law: |
| <i>1182403</i> | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |
| Service Artificer A, & I, 18th U S Inf | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>June 14, 1920</i> | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | Discharged | |
| Died <i>Nov 5, 1923</i> | | Reported <i>NOV 13 1923</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>OK for Nov. 4th. Int. delivered. Jones died 4 a.m. 11/5/23</i> | | | |
| Died <i>Nov 5 1923</i> | | Accrued order dated <i>JAN 5 1924</i> | |
| <i>Lillie B Evans</i> | | | |
| <i>P. P. 2</i> | | | |
| <i>Marion, Ind</i> | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Evans Lewis H. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 1195257 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | |
| Service: Sgt G 158 Ind Inf | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 12 | | July 27 1920 | Nov 15 1921 | | | | |
| Inc. 30 | | March 8-1922 | June 12-1922 | | | | |
| Fees: none <i>Frank M. Hay - 2/9/22</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: NOV 21 1921 <i>6/16</i> | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|---|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: E V A N S., L E W I S Y. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 289357 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>Act of Feb 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: Capt. M, 20" Pa. Vol. Cav. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 10 | | 27 June 1865 | 23 Mar. 1885 | | | | |
| Add 15 | | 15 Jan. 1907 | 1 Feb. 1907 | REISSUE. 30 | | MAY 22 1912 | OCT 25 1912 |
| Reis 15 | | 20 Feb. 1907 | 12 June 1907 | | | | |
| Inc 20 | | 19 Aug. 1907 | 17 Jan. 1908 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Philadelphia, 7 Oct. 1910 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>May 26. 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: JUN 19 1918 D-3 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>Div 7-3-13</i> | | | |

| NAME: LEWIS H. EVANS | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1195257 | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12:30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 29 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 29 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 29 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 29 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 29 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 29 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 29 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 29 4 30 | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 29 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO

18280

36 3360

4 90

6-001

| NAME: LEWIS Y. EVANS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 289357 | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1910 | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | H.H. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | H.H. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | H.H. | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | H.H. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | H.H. | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | H.H. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | H.H. | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | H.H. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | H.H. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | H.H. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3

119 20 H.H.

10/4/190

4 1260 H.H.

NAME: *Evans Lewis Y.* (3-P. A. 1.) 19 517

Certificate No. *289,357.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt. M. 20' Pa. bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ISSUE | 15 | <i>Feb. 20/07.</i> | <i>June 12/07.</i> | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | <i>Aug. 19/07.</i> | <i>Jan. 17/08.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Oct. 7 1910*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Evans Lillian H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *890,026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr. 6. 197 O. Ing.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 30</i> | | <i>June 5, 1920</i> | <i>July 7, 1920</i> |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 21 1920**

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME Evans, Lillie | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 894091 | | ARMY WIDOW | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | |
| Name of Soldier William | | | | | | |
| Service Pt F 6 U S Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 20 | Sept 1, 1922 | Nov 13 1920 | Edna | | Sept 2 1925 |
| Inc. | 30 | June 4, 1926 | | | | |
| Died Apr 10, 1928 - L. | | | | | | |
| Reported MAY 28 1928 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|--------------|
| NAME: Evans, Lillie | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 894091 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Law: Act of July 16. 1918. | | |
| Name of Soldier: William | | | | | | |
| Service: Pt F 6 U S Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922 | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Org | 12 | Aug 28. 1919 | Nov 13 1920 | Edna | Aug 28. 1919 | Nov 7. 1920 |
| Inc. | 20 | ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | Edna | | Sept 2. 1925 |
| Fees: Edgar T Gaddis Fee 10 | | | | FC 3 1920 | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NOV 22 1920-679

NAME
LILLIE EVANS
Certificate No.
894091
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 20+4 | 24 | 24 20 | 20 | 30 | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 12 24 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MAY | 9 24 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| JUNE | 14 24 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 17 24 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 15 24 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 24 | 4 | 4 23 ⁸⁷ | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Lillie Evans | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | Certificate No. 894091 | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 12 + 20 + 4 | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 9 13 28 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 13 25 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 11 24 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 12 24 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1 11 24 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 10 24 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 13 24 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 13 24 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 5 13 44 27 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 8 42 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 11 42 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 13 42 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 9 23 42 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 25 42 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 12 42 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 12 42 | 4 |
| 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923 | | | | 4 | 1931. 4 |
| Trans: to No. Payment Card. | | | | | 1932. 4 |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Lillie M.</i> | | | | (S-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>819478</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Richard</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Misc. W. 61st Ohio Inf</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. <i>Married 1894-</i> | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Sept 23-1916</i> | <i>Jan 10-1917</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JAN 1 6 1917</i> | | | | | |
| 6-579 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Liza C.</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>897608</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. Co. 2nd Tenn Mtd Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>Apr 10-1920</i> | <i>c</i> | | |
| | | <i>30 May 1-1920</i> | <i>Mch 18-1921</i> | | |
| Fees: <i>John H. Morris</i> <i>\$10.00 4/5/21</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>July 5-1922</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>MAR 25 1921</i> | | | | | |
| 6-579 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lillie M. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act April 19, 1903. | | | | Certificate No. <i>819478</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>1905-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 25.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Liza C. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS | | | | Certificate No. <i>897608</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 31, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2.) *21225*

Certificate No. *495604* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Wallen*

Service: *Or 10. 107. O.V.I.*

74 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 28 July 98</i> | <i>28 June 1900</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916 38</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2.) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *70 78 70* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George A. Evans*

Service: *Hospital in Army*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>12 Apr 1910</i> | <i>9 May 1910</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fee: <i>F. A. Butts</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>\$10</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lizzie Evans</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>495,604</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8 12 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>6^a Lizzie Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>701870</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 33 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/15 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 28 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 20 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 11 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9/16 | 44.80 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Evans Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *847782* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Walter S.*

Service: *Priv. 2. 3rd Pa. Arty*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 25 | Oct 25-1917 | June 24-1918 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/1 6-579

NAME: *Evans, Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *863,988* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph L.*

Service: *1st Lt 14th and Corpil 163rd and 1st Lieut 10105th Pennsylvania*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 25 | September 25, 1918 | March 12, 1919 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *ch Yee.*

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR -2 1919 6-579

| NAME: <i>Lizzie Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>847782</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>2-30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 9 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/13 | 157.50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75.18 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lizzie Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>863.988</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>2-30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 157.50 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <u>Evans Lizzie A</u> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>581 551</u> | • <u>ARMY WIDOW.</u> | Law: <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u> | |
| Name of Soldier: <u>George E. Evans</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <u>Pr. S. V. 1st Vol. Cav.</u> | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|--|----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 12 th Apr. 1904 | 27 th Oct. 1904 | Fred O. | 12 th Apr. 1904 | 30 th Apr. 1910 |
| | 12 | 19 th Apr. 1908 | | Annie M. | " " | 12 th July 1912 |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| The 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: <u>JUL 14 1921 Suppl. AUG 22 1921</u> | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Remarried June May 27, 1921 H. E. Packard (Sitter)</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1737</u> | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME <u>Evans, Lizzie H</u> | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <u>764152</u> | <u>ARMY WIDOW</u> | Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u> | |
| Name of Soldier <u>Nelson W</u> | | | |
| Service <u>1 Lt G 129 and Capt K 173 Ohio Inf</u> | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <u>Oct. 3, 1924</u> | | | | | | |
| Reported <u>OCT 7 1924</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans Lizzie H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *764 152* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson W Evans*

Service: *1st Lt G 129th Co 173d Ohio Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | June 23, 1913 | SEP 19 1913 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>1000 paid J. J. Davidson 10/4/12</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 19 1913
OCT 17 1916

6-579

NAME: *Evans Lizzie M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *538828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin J.*

Service: *1st Lt K 4th Mass Vt A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | 12 Apr '08 | 13 Aug '02 | | | |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | Sept 4-1917 | Oct 1-1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Bill No.

6-579

| NAME: LIZZIE H EVANS | | | | | | | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 764152 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-------|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: 764152 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 20. 25 30 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: Lizzie M. Evans | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 538828 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-------|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 8 20 25 30 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 36 | ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 23 36 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 36 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 36 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 36 | ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 36 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 36 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 36 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Grans, Lizzie M.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *839489.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Edmond Grans.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. F 123 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. **MARRIED 1894.** MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Inc. *6, May 1, 1920*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Dec. 22-1916.</i> | <i>Feb. 23-1918</i> | <i>Horro J.</i> | <i>Dec 22 '16</i> | <i>Mar 23 1917</i> |
| | | <i>25 Oct 6-1917</i> | | <i>Robert M.</i> | | <i>June 24 1919</i> |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | | <i>Marcel.</i> | | <i>Mar 19 1921</i> |
| | | | | <i>Ralph.</i> | | <i>May 18 1925</i> |

Fees: *House*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 30. 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1922*

Remarks: *8/30/22 ... 5/12/23. ... of Ralph Grans. Minor.*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Evans, Logan G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215717* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. 110th Co. U. S. Coast Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 15</i> | | <i>Dec 6, 1921</i> | <i>Dec 22, 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 11/8/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *JAN 2 1923* 6-681

NAME: *Evans Lorenzo* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *859730* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Ch. G. 4 Ky Mtd Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>25 Mch 1907</i> | <i>20 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fee: *any none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 21 1910* Bureau notified: *Jan 7 1911*

Remarks: *8 1/2% payable to L. P. Evans, Pittsburg Ky., as reimbursement, B. O. Aug 5 - 1912.*

Former Roll No. *26210 Act 6/27/90* Home: *L. I. R.*

NAME: *Evans Lorenzo D* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *931199* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Orin E 23 Iowa v Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>5 Mar 1896</i> | <i>5 May 1897</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>19 June 1912</i> | <i>30 April 1913</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Apr 1907</i> | <i>29 Aug 1908</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>15 Oct. 1914</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>20 Oct 1909</i> | <i>1 Nov 1909</i> | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 30. 1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1914*

Remarks: *care 9/19/12 -*

Former Roll No. *Soldiers Home, Marshalltown, Ia* Home: *ADMITTED WITH. GR. N. H. D. V. S. 11/9/10*

| NAME: <i>Lorenzo Evans</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>859730</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-------------------------------|-----|--------|-------|-----|----------|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Rein. 3440.40
28.34.40
7 60
7 60
6 60
6 60
15 60
6 60
6 60
6 60
7 60
5 60
6 60
7 60

Dead
Rein. 1000
19 12 25
GROUP 2
Rein. Fair

| NAME: <i>Lorenzo D. Evans</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>931199</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-------------------------------|-----|--------|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|
| Last paid to: <i>15 Aug 1910</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>15 25</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 27 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 107 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

2892
15 25
GROUP 2
Inc

NAME: *Evans, Lorenzo D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *931199* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *E 23" Sa US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>124 Apr 1907</i> | <i>2 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>1520 Oct 1909</i> | <i>11 Nov 1909</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Knoxville* NOV 17 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *870 JUN 27 1890* Home: *8/22/10* 6-681

NAME: *Evans Lotwig* SPECIAL ACT. *188 33 May 1 1920* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *80560* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pr. A. 142" Pa. V. C.*

Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Inc. 24 | 5 | Mar 05 | 24 Mar 05 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis 24 | May 21 | 1912 | Nov 10 | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>Oct 29</i> | <i>1913</i> | Inc. 12 | | <i>Nov 10</i> | <i>1920 MAY 26 1921</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *April 20, 1922* Letter to Amic *5/8/22* Bureau notified: **MAY 9 1922**

Remarks: *DEC 13 1922*

Am 20 1922 Accrued order dated *DEC 13 1922*

to widow Parah Evans *Bowdell Ohio*

Former Roll No. *465* **DEC 23 1922** ORIGINAL Home: 6-691

| NAME: <i>Lorenzo D. Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>931199</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|---|---------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.15</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | GROUP 2 | | |
| | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10 76</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>17</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>16</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>17</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>17</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>17</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>17</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>17</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>17 91 40</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>17</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>Trans. per let. P. O. NOV 17 1910 to Knoxville</i> | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Lotwig Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>80560</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|--|-----|-----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30 40 50</i> | | | | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9 72</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9 72</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9 72</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>9 72</i> | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9 72</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10 72</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10 72</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>8 72</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 72</i> | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10 72</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4 72</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>10 72</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 72</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>10 72</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 72</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>17 72</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 72</i> | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10 72</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 90 R</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>11 72</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>10 72</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>13 72</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| 1915. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 120</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 120</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 120</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 120</i> | |
| 1916. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 120</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 120</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 161</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 120</i> | |
| 1917. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | | 1921. | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 150 60</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 216</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 216</i> | |
| 1918. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | | 1922. | 1 | <i>4 216</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | DEAD | |
| | 3 | <i>4 118</i> | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>4 120</i> | | | 4 | | |

NAME LOUEAZAR A EVANS

Certificate No.

871561

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | to Dec 1/4 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Loueazar A. Evans | | | | Certificate No. 871561 | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 12, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | 1931. 1 | 1935. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 7/9 58 33 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 B | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |
| | | | | Trans. to W. Payment Card. | | | |

NAME: *Evans, Louella C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *693715* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Act April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A*

Service: *Pri E 33 Ind Vol Inf & D 5 V R C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>7 May 1909</i> | <i>14 Dec 1909</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 3-1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1915*

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Evans Louis C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945520* ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O M 8 Ky Cav*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Pri 15</i> | | <i>24 July 1907</i> | <i>17 Feb 1908</i> | <i>Pri 24</i> | | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>12 Feb 1913</i> |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *June 23, 1913* Bureau notified: *July 22, 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 1912321 Dated July 4, 1913 Canceled.* *Winchester* *See* *Com. card of July 21, 1913 as to death*

Former Roll No. *15432 (ag)* Home:

6-681

| NAME: Louella C. Evans | | | | Certificate No. 693715 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 36 |
| 2 | 912 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: Louis C. Evans | | | | Certificate No. 6456 | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) 1524 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 A.M.F | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/3 | 16.00 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | SEN |
| 2 | 8 | | EBB | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 17 | | AMP | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 18 | SER | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 2 | 9 | | NDB | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 13 | | NDB | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | N.D.B | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 | | N.D.B | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans. Louisa</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>605725</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>David Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Regt. Unsgd. 3 Bn. H. A. 4th Corp. 123. 188 Pa. Inf</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. <i>6 Mch. 1906</i> | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Sept. 26, 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: OCT 21 1922 | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>84 A. J</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans. Louisa</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>628.465</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Evans. Samuel A.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. H. 39th Mo. V.I.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>27 June 1907</i> | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>489</i> | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Louisa Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>605-125</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|-----------------|---------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 14 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 14 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 34 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>Louisa Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>628.465</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|----|-------|----|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | <u>19 Apr. 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | EVANS, LOUISA | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 851989 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | Jacob C. | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Pt. K, 42" Wis. Inf. | | 8-2574 | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | 1923 | | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| NAME: | | Evans, Louisa | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 851989 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Jacob C. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | |
| Service: | | Priv K 42nd Wisconsin Inf. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| 70. | | Married 1903. | | | |
| Aug 20 | | November 28, 1916 | August 31, 1918 | | |
| 25 | | October 6, 1918 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fee: | | M. Elliott Maggaman \$10. | | OCT 5 1918 | |
| Transferred from: | | GROUP 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| SEP 17 1918 | | | | | |

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

[illegible]

NAME: Louisa Evans

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 851.989

Last paid to:

Eato:

~~2~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Louisa A</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) <i>21240</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>528981</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel C</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr E-150 ON G.I.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>8 2 Dec 1901</i> | <i>6 Mch 1902</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 15, 1923-</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Letter = FEB 1 1923</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>142</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Louisa A.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) <i>30284</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>637458</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John F.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>1st Regt 11 US I.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>12 19 Apr 08</i> | <i>1 Feb 08</i> | <i>John F.</i> | <i>Nov 23 Oct 09</i> |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 30883</i> | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Louisa A Evans</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 21240 | | | | Certificate No. 528,981 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 8 11 25-30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 13 | 24 | | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | | 1912. | 2 | 16 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 16 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 2 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 14 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | 13 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Louisa A Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 637458 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12 25-30 | | | | Rate: 12 25-30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 6 | 41.33 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.33 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Wb. Payment Card.

NAME: *Evans Louisa J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *788.026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DECEASED*
 Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Sgt. B. 157 Ocl*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>Jan 8.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Mch 27. 15</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 30 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 72225 Dated 4 Dec 1915*
Columbus Ohio 405 Wilson Ave

Former Roll No. *APR 1- 1915* 6-879

NAME: *EVANS LOUISA J. (formerly)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *70674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act March 3, 1901.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis J. Gschwind*

Service: *Private, Co. H, 100th New York Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Ren 12</i> | <i>Aug. 29, 1913.</i> | <i>March 31, 1914.</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Group 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Date of remarriage mch 7 1869*
Drop'd on at origl - May 29, 1919. Act's April & Sept. of 86 9957 -
as widow of William Evans - *APR 17 1914*
Bank at N.Y. to March 4, 1869 on old Albany roll #3 - 204 *NOV 27 1916*

| NAME: <i>Louisa J. Evans</i> | | | | Act of April 19th 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>778.126</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4/22 40</i> | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: LOUISA M. EVANS | | | | Certificate No. 70674 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>12 20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 60</i> | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 60</i> | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 60</i> | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

To include amount to date of remarriage 1/1/1909

1/1/1909

5/4 87.07

4 36

4 36

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Evans, Louisa M | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 869957 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | William Evans. | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Pt. Co. A 80" N. Y. Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | Nov. 28, 1921 | | | | |
| Reported | DEC 18 1926 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: | | Evans, Louisa M | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 869957 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: | | William Evans | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: | | Pt. Co. A 80" N. Y. Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| Org | 25 | Oct 14 1918 | May 29-1919 | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under certificate no 90674 as former widow of Lewis J. Gschwend. | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

NAME LOUISA M EVANS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

869957

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Louisa M Evans

Certificate No.

869 957

Last paid to:

April 1919 220

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 9 4 60 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 28 33 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 85 50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

2-551

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Evans, Lucinda | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 370192 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Jesse F. | | | | | | |
| Service Pt. K 125th Ill. Inf. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 80 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died Nov 29, 1923 | | | | | | |
| Reported DEC 7 1923 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: Evans, Lucinda | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 370192 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier: Jesse F. | | | | | | |
| Service: Pt K 125 Ill Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | 29 | Apr 92 | 8 Apr 93 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920. | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 5065 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *381842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CHICAGO~~

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin K. H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O G 122 Ill Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | 14 May 90 | 23 Aug 93 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5066</i> | | | | | | |
| JAN 11 1917-679 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans Lucinda (incomplete)* 2638 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *528777* ARMY WIDOW. ✓ Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *L. Hurford* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *O. 102 Minn Inf*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | | 12 19 April 1908 | 3 Mch 1902 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> <i>San 9/30/21</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 19 1923</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Roy F. Stuckey Gdn</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Dawson Co. Neb. County Lch</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Appt 8/2/21 Bond \$2000 Lch 8/27/21</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2-893</i> EVIDENCE FILED WITH <i>July 1921</i> VOUCHER. <i>Cozad Neb</i> | | | | | | |
| NOV 22 1916-679 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lucinda Evans</i> | | | | 1480 | | | | Certificate No. <i>381842</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|----------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|----|-------|-------|-------|----|---|----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 20 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 A B V | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 11 | 4 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 29 | N | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 N D B | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 L B L | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 85 | 3 | | 4 | 85 | 3 | | 4 | 85 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 4 | 60 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

| NAME: <i>Lucinda Evans</i> | | | | Roy F. Stuckey, Ed. | | | | Certificate No. <i>528777</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|----|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 20 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 25 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 12 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 21 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 29 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 26 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 26 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

3-108/1

A 10/15

NAME: Evans, Lucinda (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 614271 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Sylvester Evans

Service: Pt 7K 14" 7 Ky. Vol. Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | 28 April 1906 | 24 Aug 1906 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | Act | | | |

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29 "1912

Remarks: W. CR # 973954 sent to Auditor Dec. 6 "1912

Former Roll No. 2604 R-679

NAME: Evans Lucinda (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 20040 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Sqr 70 N.Y.C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| INC. | 8 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | MAY 21 1917 | | | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 9, 1921 (Letter) Bureau notified: MAR 30 1921

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated OCT/9 1921 payable to Frank W. Mallison 1204 West Avenue, Medua, New York OCT 18 1921 MAY 31 1917

Former Roll No.

| NAME: <u>Lucinda Evans</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>614271</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>8-12</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Lucinda Evans</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>620040</u> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12 25 30</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 25 30</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 8 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | | 8 34 | | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | 8 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

NAME: *Evans, Lucinda* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *711479* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Evans, William*

Service: *Pt a '31" Sa V. &*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12/13 Sept 1910</i> | <i>8 Nov. 1910</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Died: *11 Jan. 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-579

NAME: *Evans, Lucinda* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *810.817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APR 11 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pt J.D. 3 Rate 18 U. S. A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>70</i> | | <i>June 8. 1916</i> | <i>July 15. 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *GRC 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1916* 6-579

OCT 20 1916

| NAME: <i>Lucinda Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>711479</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------|--------------|-----------------|-----|-------------------------|---------|----------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>15</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>10</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>DIED 11 Jan 1912</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>29</i> | <i>20 40</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Lucinda Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>810.817</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------|--------------|--|-----|--------------------------------|--------------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>80</i> | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>95.50</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>5</i> | <i>58 93</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1925. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>69.67</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Evans Lucinda C. | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 926503 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: Reuben I. | | | | | |
| Service: Pvt B 3rd Mo. Cav. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig | 30 | Oct 12 1922 | Jan 6 1923 | | |
| Fees: \$10 Oren H. Guffin <i>1/23/23</i> | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | JAN 12 1923 | |

8-679

| | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: Evans, Lucinda K | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 737694 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Name of Soldier: William T | | | | | |
| Service: Pt E 40 & D 30 Ind Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 29, 1928</i> | | | | | |
| Reported: NOV 15 1928 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| NAME: Lucinda C. Evans | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 926503 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

| NAME LUCINDA K EVANS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 737694 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act May 23, 1928 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Lucinda K</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>737694</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | LAW: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William J</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>IE 40 Ind D 30. Ind J</i> | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>4 Jan 17</i> | <i>1 Mar 17</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>H</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: Evans, Lucinda K | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 824292 | ARMY WIDOW | | LAW: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: Alfred H | | | |
| Service: Capt G 174 Ohio Inf | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <i>May 8, 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: JUN 9 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lucinda K Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>737694</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12 25-30</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 2/12 | 12 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 2 33 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME: LUCINDA K EVANS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 824292 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

| NAME: <u>Lucinda O. Evans</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>824292</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1931. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1931. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1931. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1932. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1932. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1932. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1932. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1933. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1933. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1933. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1933. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1934. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1934. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1934. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1934. | 4 | | |

1907. 1 4 75 1911. 1 4 30 1915. 1 4 75 1919. 1 4 75 1923. 1 4 30

1907. 2 4 75 1911. 2 4 30 1915. 2 4 75 1919. 2 4 75 1923. 2 4 30

1907. 3 4 75 1911. 3 4 30 1915. 3 4 75 1919. 3 4 75 1923. 3 4 30

1907. 4 4 75 1911. 4 4 30 1915. 4 4 75 1919. 4 4 75 1923. 4 4 30

1908. 1 4 75 1912. 1 4 30 1916. 1 4 75 1920. 1 4 75 1924. 1 4 30

1908. 2 4 75 1912. 2 4 30 1916. 2 4 75 1920. 2 4 75 1924. 2 4 30

1908. 3 4 75 1912. 3 4 30 1916. 3 4 75 1920. 3 4 75 1924. 3 4 30

1908. 4 4 75 1912. 4 4 30 1916. 4 4 75 1920. 4 4 75 1924. 4 4 30

1909. 1 4 75 1913. 1 4 30 1917. 1 4 75 1921. 1 4 75 1925. 1 4 30

1909. 2 4 75 1913. 2 4 30 1917. 2 4 75 1921. 2 4 75 1925. 2 4 30

1909. 3 4 75 1913. 3 4 30 1917. 3 4 75 1921. 3 4 75 1925. 3 4 30

1909. 4 4 75 1913. 4 4 30 1917. 4 4 75 1921. 4 4 75 1925. 4 4 30

1910. 1 4 75 1914. 1 4 30 1918. 1 4 75 1922. 1 4 75 1926. 1 4 30

1910. 2 4 75 1914. 2 4 30 1918. 2 4 75 1922. 2 4 75 1926. 2 4 30

1910. 3 4 75 1914. 3 4 30 1918. 3 4 75 1922. 3 4 75 1926. 3 4 30

1910. 4 4 75 1914. 4 4 30 1918. 4 4 75 1922. 4 4 75 1926. 4 4 30

1911. 1 4 75 1915. 1 4 30 1919. 1 4 75 1923. 1 4 75 1927. 1 4 30

1911. 2 4 75 1915. 2 4 30 1919. 2 4 75 1923. 2 4 75 1927. 2 4 30

1911. 3 4 75 1915. 3 4 30 1919. 3 4 75 1923. 3 4 75 1927. 3 4 30

1911. 4 4 75 1915. 4 4 30 1919. 4 4 75 1923. 4 4 75 1927. 4 4 30

1912. 1 4 75 1916. 1 4 30 1920. 1 4 75 1924. 1 4 75 1928. 1 4 30

1912. 2 4 75 1916. 2 4 30 1920. 2 4 75 1924. 2 4 75 1928. 2 4 30

1912. 3 4 75 1916. 3 4 30 1920. 3 4 75 1924. 3 4 75 1928. 3 4 30

1912. 4 4 75 1916. 4 4 30 1920. 4 4 75 1924. 4 4 75 1928. 4 4 30

1913. 1 4 75 1917. 1 4 30 1921. 1 4 75 1925. 1 4 75 1929. 1 4 30

1913. 2 4 75 1917. 2 4 30 1921. 2 4 75 1925. 2 4 75 1929. 2 4 30

1913. 3 4 75 1917. 3 4 30 1921. 3 4 75 1925. 3 4 75 1929. 3 4 30

1913. 4 4 75 1917. 4 4 30 1921. 4 4 75 1925. 4 4 75 1929. 4 4 30

1914. 1 4 75 1918. 1 4 30 1922. 1 4 75 1926. 1 4 75 1930. 1 4 30

1914. 2 4 75 1918. 2 4 30 1922. 2 4 75 1926. 2 4 75 1930. 2 4 30

1914. 3 4 75 1918. 3 4 30 1922. 3 4 75 1926. 3 4 75 1930. 3 4 30

1914. 4 4 75 1918. 4 4 30 1922. 4 4 75 1926. 4 4 75 1930. 4 4 30

1915. 1 4 75 1919. 1 4 30 1923. 1 4 75 1927. 1 4 75 1931. 1 4 30

1915. 2 4 75 1919. 2 4 30 1923. 2 4 75 1927. 2 4 75 1931. 2 4 30

1915. 3 4 75 1919. 3 4 30 1923. 3 4 75 1927. 3 4 75 1931. 3 4 30

1915. 4 4 75 1919. 4 4 30 1923. 4 4 75 1927. 4 4 75 1931. 4 4 30

1916. 1 4 75 1920. 1 4 30 1924. 1 4 75 1928. 1 4 75 1932. 1 4 30

1916. 2 4 75 1920. 2 4 30 1924. 2 4 75 1928. 2 4 75 1932. 2 4 30

1916. 3 4 75 1920. 3 4 30 1924. 3 4 75 1928. 3 4 75 1932. 3 4 30

1916. 4 4 75 1920. 4 4 30 1924. 4 4 75 1928. 4 4 75 1932. 4 4 30

1917. 1 4 75 1921. 1 4 30 1925. 1 4 75 1929. 1 4 75 1933. 1 4 30

1917. 2 4 75 1921. 2 4 30 1925. 2 4 75 1929. 2 4 75 1933. 2 4 30

1917. 3 4 75 1921. 3 4 30 1925. 3 4 75 1929. 3 4 75 1933. 3 4 30

1917. 4 4 75 1921. 4 4 30 1925. 4 4 75 1929. 4 4 75 1933. 4 4 30

1918. 1 4 75 1922. 1 4 30 1926. 1 4 75 1930. 1 4 75 1934. 1 4 30

1918. 2 4 75 1922. 2 4 30 1926. 2 4 75 1930. 2 4 75 1934. 2 4 30

1918. 3 4 75 1922. 3 4 30 1926. 3 4 75 1930. 3 4 75 1934. 3 4 30

1918. 4 4 75 1922. 4 4 30 1926. 4 4 75 1930. 4 4 75 1934. 4 4 30

1919. 1 4 75 1923. 1 4 30 1927. 1 4 75 1931. 1 4 75 1935. 1 4 30

1919. 2 4 75 1923. 2 4 30 1927. 2 4 75 1931. 2 4 75 1935. 2 4 30

1919. 3 4 75 1923. 3 4 30 1927. 3 4 75 1931. 3 4 75 1935. 3 4 30

1919. 4 4 75 1923. 4 4 30 1927. 4 4 75 1931. 4 4 75 1935. 4 4 30

1920. 1 4 75 1924. 1 4 30 1928. 1 4 75 1932. 1 4 75 1936. 1 4 30

1920. 2 4 75 1924. 2 4 30 1928. 2 4 75 1932. 2 4 75 1936. 2 4 30

1920. 3 4 75 1924. 3 4 30 1928. 3 4 75 1932. 3 4 75 1936. 3 4 30

1920. 4 4 75 1924. 4 4 30 1928. 4 4 75 1932. 4 4 75 1936. 4 4 30

1921. 1 4 75 1925. 1 4 30 1929. 1 4 75 1933. 1 4 75 1937. 1 4 30

1921. 2 4 75 1925. 2 4 30 1929. 2 4 75 1933. 2 4 75 1937. 2 4 30

1921. 3 4 75 1925. 3 4 30 1929. 3 4 75 1933. 3 4 75 1937. 3 4 30

1921. 4 4 75 1925. 4 4 30 1929. 4 4 75 1933. 4 4 75 1937. 4 4 30

1922. 1 4 75 1926. 1 4 30 1930. 1 4 75 1934. 1 4 75 1938. 1 4 30

1922. 2 4 75 1926. 2 4 30 1930. 2 4 75 1934. 2 4 75 1938. 2 4 30

1922. 3 4 75 1926. 3 4 30 1930. 3 4 75 1934. 3 4 75 1938. 3 4 30

1922. 4 4 75 1926. 4 4 30 1930. 4 4 75 1934. 4 4 75 1938. 4 4 30

1923. 1 4 75 1927. 1 4 30 1931. 1 4 75 1935. 1 4 75 1939. 1 4 30

1923. 2 4 75 1927. 2 4 30 1931. 2 4 75 1935. 2 4 75 1939. 2 4 30

1923. 3 4 75 1927. 3 4 30 1931. 3 4 75 1935. 3 4 75 1939. 3 4 30

1923. 4 4 75 1927. 4 4 30 1931. 4 4 75 1935. 4 4 75 1939. 4 4 30

1924. 1 4 75 1928. 1 4 30 1932. 1 4 75 1936. 1 4 75 1940. 1 4 30

1924. 2 4 75 1928. 2 4 30 1932. 2 4 75 1936. 2 4 75 1940. 2 4 30

1924. 3 4 75 1928. 3 4 30 1932. 3 4 75 1936. 3 4 75 1940. 3 4 30

1924. 4 4 75 1928. 4 4 30 1932. 4 4 75 1936. 4 4 75 1940. 4 4 30

1925. 1 4 75 1929. 1 4 30 1933. 1 4 75 1937. 1 4 75 1941. 1 4 30

1925. 2 4 75 1929. 2 4 30 1933. 2 4 75 1937. 2 4 75 1941. 2 4 30

1925. 3 4 75 1929. 3 4 30 1933. 3 4 75 1937. 3 4 75 1941. 3 4 30

1925. 4 4 75 1929. 4 4 30 1933. 4 4 75 1937. 4 4 75 1941. 4 4 30

1926. 1 4 75 1930. 1 4 30 1934. 1 4 75 1938. 1 4 75 1942. 1 4 30

1926. 2 4 75 1930. 2 4 30 1934. 2 4 75 1938. 2 4 75 1942. 2 4 30

1926. 3 4 75 1930. 3 4 30 1934. 3 4 75 1938. 3 4 75 1942. 3 4 30

1926. 4 4 75 1930. 4 4 30 1934. 4 4 75 1938. 4 4 75 1942. 4 4 30

1927. 1 4 75 1931. 1 4 30 1935. 1 4 75 1939. 1 4 75 1943. 1 4 30

1927. 2 4 75 1931. 2 4 30 1935. 2 4 75 1939. 2 4 75 1943. 2 4 30

1927. 3 4 75 1931. 3 4 30 1935. 3 4 75 1939. 3 4 75 1943. 3 4 30

1927. 4 4 75 1931. 4 4 30 1935. 4 4 75 1939. 4 4 75 1943. 4 4 30

1928. 1 4 75 1932. 1 4 30 1936. 1 4 75 1940. 1 4 75 1944. 1 4 30

1928. 2 4 75 1932. 2 4 30 1936. 2 4 75 1940. 2 4 75 1944. 2 4 30

1928. 3 4 75 1932. 3 4 30 1936. 3 4 75 1940. 3 4 75 1944. 3 4 30

1928. 4 4 75 1932. 4 4 30 1936. 4 4 75 1940. 4 4 75 1944. 4 4 30

1929. 1 4 75 1933. 1 4 30 1937. 1 4 75 1941. 1 4 75 1945. 1 4 30

1929. 2 4 75 1933. 2 4 30 1937. 2 4 75 1941. 2 4 75 1945. 2 4 30

1929. 3 4 75 1933. 3 4 30 1937. 3 4 75 1941. 3 4 75 1945. 3 4 30

1929. 4 4 75 1933. 4 4 30 1937. 4 4 75 1941. 4 4 75 1945. 4 4 30

1930. 1 4 75 1934. 1 4 30 1938. 1 4 75 1942. 1 4 75 1946. 1 4 30

1930. 2 4 75 1934. 2 4 30 1938. 2 4 75 1942. 2 4 75 1946. 2 4 30

1930. 3 4 75 1934. 3 4 30 1938. 3 4 75 1942. 3 4 75 1946. 3 4 30

1930. 4 4 75 1934. 4 4 30 1938. 4 4 75 1942. 4 4 75 1946. 4 4 30

1931. 1 4 75 1935. 1 4 30 1939. 1 4 75 1943. 1 4 75 1947. 1 4 30

1931. 2 4 75 1935. 2 4 30 1939. 2 4 75 1943. 2 4 75 1947. 2 4 30

1931. 3 4 75 1935. 3 4 30 1939. 3 4 75 1943. 3 4 75 1947. 3 4 30

1931. 4 4 75 1935. 4 4 30 1939. 4 4 75 1943. 4 4 75 1947. 4 4 30

1932. 1 4 75 1936. 1 4 30 1940. 1 4 75 1944. 1 4 75 1948. 1 4 30

1932. 2 4 75 1936. 2 4 30 1940. 2 4 75 1944. 2 4 75 1948. 2 4 30

1932. 3 4 75 1936. 3 4 30 1940. 3 4 75 1944. 3 4 75 1948. 3 4 30

1932. 4 4 75 1936. 4 4 30 1940. 4 4 75 1944. 4 4 75 1948. 4 4 30

1933. 1 4 75 1937. 1 4 30 1941. 1 4 75 1945. 1 4 75 1949. 1 4 30

1933. 2 4 75 1937. 2 4 30 1941. 2 4 75 1945. 2 4 75 1949. 2 4 30

1933. 3 4 75 1937. 3 4 30 1941. 3 4 75 1945. 3 4 75 1949. 3 4 30

1933. 4 4 75 1937. 4 4 30 1941. 4 4 75 1945. 4 4 75 1949. 4 4 30

1934. 1 4 75 1938. 1 4 30 1942. 1 4 75 1946. 1 4 75 1950. 1 4 30

1934. 2 4 75 1938. 2 4 30 1942. 2 4 75 1946. 2 4 75 1950. 2 4 30

1934. 3 4 75 1938. 3 4 30 1942. 3 4 75 1946. 3 4 75 1950. 3 4

| | | | |
|--|-------------|--|------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Lucretia</i> | | 39005 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>659643</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Act of April 19, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William Evans</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt. H. C. Mrs. V. J. and 10.12 V. R. C.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig. 8</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Jan. 1908</i> | |
| <i>12</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Apr. 1908</i> | <i>26 Sep. 1908</i> |
| | | NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING. | |
| | | <i>Josephine Evans 10 Jan. 1908 25 Feb. 1909</i> | |
| | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>John J. Bruckney, Blaine, Wash.</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>Blaine, Wash. R-7-8-12</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Lucretia A.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>2130</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Mexican War.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Jesse B.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri. H. 2 Tex mtd vols</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>12</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Mech 1908</i> | <i>2 Apr 1908</i> |
| | | NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING. | |
| | | SPECIAL ACT. | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Date unknown</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 23 1913</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Death reported by C. M. League Texas</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>26</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lucretia Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>657643</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|--------------|--------------|---|-----|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <i>19</i> 30 30 | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>80</i> |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 4 | <i>1</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1924. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 3 | <i>10/24</i> | <i>86</i> | 1912. | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>95.00</i> | 1924. | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 4 | <i>14</i> | <i>42</i> | 1912. | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1924. | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>4 1/2</i> | <i>41.33</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1925. | 1 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>16</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 2 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1921. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1921. | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1917. | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>61.13</i> | 1921. | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to W.C. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Lucretia A. Evans</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT. | | | | Certificate No. <i>2130</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>19</i> | 1911. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | <i>15</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | <i>19</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | <i>15</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>24</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 2 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 3 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 4 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |

Check No. *207* Dated *7/4/13* Canceled

GROUP 2

NAME: Evans, Lucretia A *Dead* 3240 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 64 306 ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: John D Evans

Service: P H 1 Mich

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| O. | 12 | 19 MAR 86 Aug 1864 | 26 July 1867 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8, 1913. Bureau notified: Check No. 3917562 Dated 4 mchs. 14. Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1799 6-679

NAME: Evans, Lucy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 529564 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1906.~~

Name of Soldier: Jesse Evans

Service: Pt K. 5" U S C. Vol. Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | 13 Jan 1902 | 15 mch 1902 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr 1908 | Act | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: m.

Former Roll No. 2602 6-679

| NAME: <i>Lucretia A Evans</i> | | | | Deceased CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>64 306</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 36 | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 36 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 36 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 36 | | 1914. | 2 | GROUP 2 | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Lucy Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>529564</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|-----------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8-12 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | 2 9 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 0 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 36 | | | 3 | 4 86 | | | 3 | 4 75 | 2 1 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 86 | | | 4 | 4 75 | 2 12 4 30 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 36 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 75 | 2 1 4 30 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 6 36 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1920. | 2 | 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 90.50 | 2 3 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | 2 4 4 30 |
| | 1 | 11 36 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 90 | 2 1 4 30 |
| 1909. | 2 | 15 36 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1921. | 2 | 4 90 | 2 2 4 30 |
| | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 90 | 2 3 4 30 |
| | 4 | 16 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | 2 4 4 30 |
| | 1 | 15 36 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | 4 90 | 2 1 4 30 |
| 1910. | 2 | 16 36 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 2 | 4 90 | 2 2 4 30 |
| | 3 | 12 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | 2 3 4 30 |
| | 4 | 15 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | 2 4 4 30 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Evans Lucy* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *696944* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Willow Evans*

Service: *Pri C. 91 NY V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>11 Dec. 09</i> | <i>15 Feb 1910</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 29/19* Bureau notified: *MA 2279111*

Remarks: *P. M. - Laramie N.Y.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Evans Lucy* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *887769* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *James F Evans*

Service: *Capt. L. 5th Tenn. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>Apr. 5-1920</i> | <i>T</i> | | | |
| <i>830</i> | | <i>May 1-1920</i> | <i>May 12-1920</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggoner & Co 10⁰⁰ 5/28/20*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 19 1920 6-679

| NAME: <i>g^a Lucy Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>696944</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>26 212</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>1336</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>Dead</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Lucy Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>887769</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | <i>2 9 4 30</i> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2 8 4 30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>1 8 4 30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>12 4 30</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | <i>1 4 30</i> | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>28 24 67</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90 B</i> | | 3 | | <i>3 4 30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>1 4</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | <i>1 4 90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | <i>1 4 90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

| | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Evans, Lucy | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 887769 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | James F | | | |
| Service | | Corp L 5 Tenn Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | Mch. 21. 1926 | | | |
| Reported | | APR 13 1926 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Died 3/21 1926 Reimbursement order dated 8-10-26 payable to Joe Tisdale Emporia Va. | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Evans, Lucy A | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 580854 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | John | | | |
| Service | | Pt C 27 U S C V Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | May 1, 1928 30 | | | |
| Reported | | MAY 21 1928 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, Lucy A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580,854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *21290*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr 6 27 U S C V J*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------|
| | 8 | 9 Sept 1904 | 17 Oct 1904 | Mildred L | | 14 May 1910 |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908 by act of that date. | | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Fee: | Inc. | 120 | Mch 15-1917 | Apr 12-1917 | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>336</i> APR 20 1917 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans Lucy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *897,002* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William Evans*

Service: *Pvt. Co. H, 11th Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 30 | July 23, 1920 | Feb. 26, 1921 | | | |
| Fee: No fee | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 9 1922</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Remarried Oct 23, 1921 J. M. Keetch</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. MAR 10 1924 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lucy A. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>580,854</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>7 + 100 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 33 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 30 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 12 | 42 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 11 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57.02 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 11 | 3 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| NAME: <i>Lucy A. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Widow | | | | Certificate No. <i>897,002</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>80</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

3/22 161
2/3 - 20
4/1 - 90
GROUP 1
date of remarriage
1/13/22
to Dubuque, Iowa

NAME: *Evans, Lucy B.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *607455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John B. Evans*

Service: *Capt. E-1st U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>82 Oct. 1905</i> | <i>10 Apr. 1906</i> | | | |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mar. 25, 1912</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 11 1912 3-798</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4367</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, Lucy E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *454386* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Moses B. Evans*

Service: *Pt F. 21st Ky. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>21 July 1890</i> | <i>3 Nov 1897</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>Act</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>m.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2603</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lucy B. Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>607455</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 5 | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4.30 | | | 2 | DEAD. | |
| | 3 | 4.36 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 4 | 4.36 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6.36 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Lucy E. Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>454386</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8-12 25-30</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 86 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.36 |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|--|
| NAME Evans, Lucy J | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 936069 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | |
| Name of Soldier Obadiah F. | | | | | | |
| Service Pt H 40 Ill Inf | | | | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Apr 7, 1923 | June 22, 1923 | | | |
| Died <i>April 20, 1926</i> Reported MAY 10 1926 | | | | | | |

Remarks:

Died *4/20 1926* Reimbursement order dated *8-17-26*
Payable to *M. J. Evans*
Balem Illinois
JUL 2 1928

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME Evans, Luke | | | | (3-P. A. 1a) | | |
| Certificate No. 816158 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Service Pt G 22 NY V Cav | | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |

Died *Sept 12, 1928* | Reported **OCT 13 1928**
Remarks: *3-1081 K to 7*

NAME **Lucy J. Evans,**

Certificate No. **936069**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Fees **None**

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY P | 19 87 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | B-4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Let to Ben
3-1081
2-5/1

NAME **LUKE EVANS**

Certificate No. **816158**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans</i> | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 17199 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>816158</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: NOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>P. S. 23rd N. Y. Vol. Cav.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reim 12</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>Oct. 1908</i> | <i>23 Oct 1908</i> |
| <i>Reim 14</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>July 1912</i> | <i>16 May 1913</i> |
| <i>16 1/2</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Sept. 1912</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| <i>21 1/2</i> | | <i>25 Sept. 1916</i> | |
| <i>27</i> | | <i>25 Sept. 1917</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: <i>Lower Lake, Cal.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>25520</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Lurancy</i> | | DEAD-REPT'D APR 25 1910 79619 ¹ / ₈ (3-P. A. 4.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>365253</i> | ARMY DEPENDENT. | | Law: |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Elam F Evans</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Co. C 115th St. Y.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reim 12</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>July 1890</i> | <i>25 Feb 1893</i> |
| <i>16 1/2</i> | | | <i>16 Aug 1910</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>7 Apr 1910</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>27 Apr 1910.</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Pay to claimant Georgie R Evans</i> | | | |
| DEAD-REPT'D APR 25 1910 <i>Mendall Wis</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>21565</i> | | Home: | |

NAME: Luke Evans Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 816158
 Act of May 11, 1912.
 Last paid to: Sep 08 @ Rate: 21.00 Remarks: 38 38 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114. | 1923. | 1 | 8 | 4 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 20 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 12 | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 2 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 163.20 | | 3 | 3 | 4 50 |
| | 4 | 8 | 30.60 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.33 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 1 | Trans. to Mo. |
| | 2 | 1 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36.48 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 2 | Payment Can. |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 88.30 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 108.93 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Lurancy Evans DEAD-REPT'D APR 25 1910 Certificate No. 365253

Last paid to: 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 30 | 1.60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

MILWAUKEE

NAME: *Evans, Lydia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *395425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John O. Evans*

Service: *Egt. 8th Pa. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>23 Apr. 1904</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *11/30/15* Bureau notified *JAN 20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9506274 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2043* 6-679

NAME: *Evans Lydia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *817.350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob A.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 96 154th Illinois Inf.*

| ISSUES. Married 1892- | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>September 15, 1916</i> | <i>November 24, 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Edgar T. Gaddis Fee \$10. JAN 29 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> Transferred to: | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>July 25-1920</i> Bureau notified <i>SEP 14 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | DEC 2 1916 6-679 | | |

| NAME: <i>Lydia Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>305425</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lydia Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>817.350</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 29 | 43.60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|--------------|--|-----------------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Lydia A.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>565364</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>15 Apr. 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Evans James M.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>1st Sgt. 1st "H. 47" Ind. V.D.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>14 Jan 1904</i> | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: AUG 13 1921 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>363</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Evans, Lydia Ann | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 310290 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier William | | | | | |
| Service Pt F 3 Pa Cav | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died <i>Jan 24, 1924</i> | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: FEB 5 1924 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans Lydia Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *310290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *203* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *At F. 3. Pa. bar.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | <i>July 10-1890</i> | <i>Oct 19-1891</i> | | | |
| | 12 | <i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *399* 6-679

NAME: *Evans Lydia L* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan Evans.*

Service: *Port Capt M^cbowen Co Ill.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | <i>27 July 1892</i> | <i>10 May 1895</i> | | | |
| Increase | 12 | <i>Act April 15, 1908.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 13 1908* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1908 Form 8-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *399* 6-679

| NAME: 203 Lydia Ann Evans | | | | Certificate No. 310290 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|----|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 25-30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 86 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 88 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: Lydia L. Evans | | | | Certificate No. 4072 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 30 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

DEAD.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Evans Lyman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174628* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr. 10. 16 N Y bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Oct. 1. 18</i> | <i>Aug 10. 14</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>June 10. 1918</i> | |
| | <i>17</i> | <i>Jan 21. 14</i> | | | <i>40</i> | <i>Jan 21. 1920</i> | |
| | <i>23</i> | <i>Jan 21. 18</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 21. 23</i> | | | | | |

Bioze. M. H. Sammis Atty. San Francisco. Cal.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19. 1920* 3 - *1082* FEB 12 1920

Remarks: *P.O Box 95*
Lawville
Calif.

Jan 19 1920 Accrued order dated *SEP 24 1925*

payable to widow *mae Evans*

Former Roll No. Home: *P.H. 12/29/15*

NAME: *Evans Lyman* Special Aot. **10578** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *936957* ARMY INVALID. *Feb February 6, 1907*

Service: *P & 1 La bar* GENERAL LAW

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>March 1907</i> | <i>Supp</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>22 Oct. 1912</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Jul 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Aug 1912</i> | <i>Died</i> | <i>Jan. 11. 1916</i> | Accrued order dated <i>Mar. 18. 1916</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | payable to widow | <i>Ruth J. Evans</i> | | |
| Dismissed. Pensioned under | | | | | <i>4114 East 9th St</i> | | |
| Act of May 11, 1912 | <i>10/23/12</i> | | | | <i>Des Moines, Iowa</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | DES MOINES | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>Jan. 11, 1916</i> | | | Bureau notified: | <i>JAN 29 1916</i> | | |
| Remarks: | <i>1/22/12 Supp Oct May 11-12 Ends 27 Aug 12 by</i> | | | | <i>Des Moines</i> | | |
| Season allowance under Op. act. | | | | | <i>561 24-15" Pl</i> | | |
| | | | | | <i>13 26. W. Frank</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9406</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

MAR 28 1916

NAME: *Lyman Evans* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1174628*

Last paid to: *#7 33 38 40 30* Remarks: *30*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 22 | 90 PH | 1919. | 1 | 22 | 90 PH | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 18 | 90 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 18 | 90 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 16 | 90 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 18 | 51 PH | 1920. | 1 | 18 | 51 PH | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 51 PH | | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | 51 PH | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 51 PH | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 16 | 51 PH | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 51 PH | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 51 PH | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 51 PH | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 18 | 59 PH | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 69 PH | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 180 PH | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

DEAD
4 29 46
10 25
12

NAME: *Lyman Evans* Certificate No. *936957*

Last paid to: *4 OCT 1907 @ 8 25 30* Remarks: *NOV 26 1907* SPECIAL ACT

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Evans, Lyssander* ACT MAY 11, 1912. *Act of Feb 6, 1901*

Certificate No. *572714* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1901*

Service: *12 my x c*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>9 Dec 1903</i> | <i>2 mch 1904</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Apr 20 1915</i> | <i>SEP 22 1915</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>25 Apr. 07</i> | <i>24 Dec. 07</i> | | <i>25</i> | <i>Apr 20 1920</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>24 May 1912</i> | <i>6 Dec 1912</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *Oct 28, 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 4 1917*
OCT 9 - 1915

NAME: *Evans M. G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1176041* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *12 my x c*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Original</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>18. 1917</i> | | | | | |
| <i>20</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>18. 1917</i> | | | | | |
| <i>24</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>18. 1922</i> | <i>MAY 14 1915</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *25 M. G. Fletcher* *6/9/15*

Transferred to: *GROUP 2*

Died: *Jan 3/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1918* Check No *600744* Dated *1918* Cancelled *57*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Roosevelt La*

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Evans Lyander Evans</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>572714</u> | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>10 12 15 19</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | 30 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 11 | 1913 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 46.60 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 57. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 mo 15 17 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1917. | 1 | 57 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 28 | 15 83 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>M. G. Evans</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1176041</u> | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 46.20</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/9 117 33 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Evans Mae | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 965752 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | Lyman Evans, known as Lucius D McClary | | | |
| Service | | Pfc 16 NY Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| Orig | 30 | Aug 2 1920 ^R | Sep 24 1925 | | |
| <p>RE-MARRIED Jan. 8, 1927</p> <p>Reported <i>Wm. Fugard</i> APR 23 1927</p> <p>Remarks: Soldier pensioned as Lyman Evans</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Evidence of remarriage filed in case</p> <p style="text-align: right;">209 Colorado Bldg Pueblo, Colo.</p> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|------|---|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: | | Evans. Maggie | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 589892 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Evans. Seth J. | | | |
| Service: | | Saddler Co. C. & Saddler Sgt 1 st Ill. V. Cav. | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 7 Apr. 1905 | | |
| <p>Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.</p> <p>Died: <i>Jan. 14-14.</i> Bureau notified: FEB 25 1914</p> <p>Remarks:</p> <p>Former Roll No. 406</p> | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME | Mae Evans | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | 965752 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | \$10 William G Bryce 9/29/25 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | REARRIED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ACT MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | fee R 29.1822 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 5 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED 7/6
 CHECK CANCELED 22.5
 No date of remarriage
 Renewal 2/10/33
 Missed - notified 3-10-33
 5-7/6/27

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------|-----------------|---------|
| NAME: | Maggie Evans | | | | | | | | | | DEAD | Certificate No. | 589,892 |
| Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | 19 Apr. 1908 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 | 1912. | 1 | | 9 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 4 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 86 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 28 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| NAME: Evans Maggie | | (3-P. A. 4.) | |
| Certificate No. 783080 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | MOTHER Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | |
| Name of Soldier: Martin Evans | | | |
| Service: Pri A. 24 U. S. Inf | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. Reg. | RATE. 12 | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. Apr 20 - 1914 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NOV / 3 - 1914 |
| Fees: No fee | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: 9/29 Bowling Green Ky | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|---------------------|
| NAME: Evans, Malinda | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 895396 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: William T | | | |
| Service: Pt F 26 Ky Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 4-4574 | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died | | MAY 9 1927 | |
| Reported | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Maggie Evans</i> | | | | MOTHER | | | | Certificate No. <i>783080</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

ny60 *ny60*

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1929

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

| NAME: MALINDA EVANS | | Certificate No. 895396 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Evans Malinda* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *895396* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Priv. F. 26th Reg Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Nov 19-1917</i> | <i>T</i> | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1-1920</i> | <i>Jan 15-1921</i> | | | |
| By: <i>George W. Nessen</i> \$10 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀ | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

JAN 22 1921 6-570

NAME: *Evans Malinda J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *908274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pvt. # 61st Ill. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. and \$6. " " " from May 1, 1920 | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Dec. 2, 1919</i> | <i>Dec. 22, 1921</i> | <i>Lillie P.</i> | <i>Dec. 2, 1919</i> | <i>June 7, 1923</i> |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fee: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

JAN 3 1922 6-570

| NAME: <i>Malinda Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>895396</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

See 23 10089

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

| NAME: <i>Malinda J. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. <i>908274</i> | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>30+6</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1922

20 857⁷⁰

10 108

13 108

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Evans, Malittia*

Certificate No. *662640* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William Evans*

Service: *Corpl. H. 9. Ky. Vol. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 26 June 1907 | | | | |
| Orig 12 | | 19 Oct. 1908 | 19 Oct. 1908 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Sept 2 1908</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 1 1909</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>N.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2648</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Evans, Malvina J.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *13091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Mexican War.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward D.*

Service: *Orig. Capt Gillette co Tex mtd vols*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 3 Apr 1903 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>July 20, 1911</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-11-4-11</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Liberal Tax</i> <i>Liberty Hall Tent</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>27</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME | | Mandy C Evans | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 953237 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | / none | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| RATE-- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|--------|------|------|-----------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED 5/13 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 20. 69 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

Let to P. M. for D.S. 4/29/27

Let to A. M. for D.S. 4/10/27

3-1051 7/11

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME | | MANUEL EVANS, | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 937118 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE-- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|--|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Manuel</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>937118</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Service: <i>Capt. E. 37 Ky V. I.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>12 Dec 1894</i> | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>16 July 1897</i> | |
| | | | INCREASE <i>20 Oct. 28-1916</i> |
| | | | <i>24 Oct. 28-1921</i> |
| | | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> |
| | | | <i>35 Oct. 28, 1918</i> |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> | | | Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: <i>72 March 20, 1922 May 9, 1922</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>M.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>20226 Act June 27, 1890</i> | | Home: <i>6-631</i> | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Marcus</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>204 294</i> | ARMY INVALID | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pt H 129 Ill Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>72</i> | <i>Feb 6 1922</i> | |
| | | | HOMES—Admitted |
| | | | Discharged |
| | | | Died <i>Jan 19 1927</i> |
| | | | Reported <i>FEB 12 1927</i> |
| Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated APR 28 1927</i> | | | |
| <i>payable to widow Adelaide M. Evans</i> | | | |
| <i>Winchester</i> <i>Self</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Namuel Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>937118</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|--------------|--------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|-----------------------------|-------|---|--|----------------------|
| Last p. <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>72</i> | | | | <i>30 55 80 72</i> | | | | MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>11 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 48</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 105</i> | 1923. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 105</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 105</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 105</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 1 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 1 | | <i>4 105</i> | | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | <i>8 36</i> | 1916. | 2 | | <i>4 48</i> | 1920. | 2 | | <i>4 105</i> | 1924. | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>19 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 3 | | <i>151 50</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | <i>Trans. to Mo.</i> |
| | 1 | | <i>15 36</i> | | 1 | | <i>4 22 60</i> | | 1 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 1 | | <i>Payment Card</i> |
| 1909. | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> | 1913. | 2 | | <i>4 48</i> | 1917. | 2 | | <i>4 48</i> | 1921. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 48 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>INC 4 150</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 1 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. | 2 | | <i>4 48</i> | 1918. | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1922. | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 78</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 216</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>48</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 91</i> | | 4 | | <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.</i> | | 4 | | |

| NAME: MARCUS EVANS. | | Certificate No. 204294 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | RATE— 72 | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

4. 3840

NAME: *Evans, Marcus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *204294* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *O H 129 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Double scrotal hernia*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>20 June 88</i> | <i>29 Jan 89</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Feb 6 1922</i> | <i>APR 15 1922</i> |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Apr 3 1919</i> | <i>Apr 18 1919</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9543* Home: *APR 28 1919*

NAME: *Evans, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *411322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *O H 54 Pa V.I.*

70 ISSUES: *Triplicate* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | | <i>8 2 Aug 94</i> | <i>16 Nov 98</i> | <i>May 11</i> | | <i>15 Nov 1907</i> |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mar 31-1917</i> | <i>May 11-1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | | <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081-8 - MAR 13 1923*

Remarks: *Formal payments covering any portion of service time to be deducted.*

Former Roll No. *166* MAY 26 1917

| NAME: <i>Marcus Evans</i> | | | | 2360 | | | | Certificate No. <i>204294</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|----------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|---------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> 40 50 <i>72</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>OF MAY 11, 1919</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 144 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 A M | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | 4 | 120 | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | 120 | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | A M F | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 N D B | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | 4 | 120 | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 N D B | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | 4 | 141 | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | 4 | 150 | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | 4 | 150 | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | 4 | 150 | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | 4 | 216 | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | 216 | 4 | 4 | 216 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Margaret Evans</i> | | | | 21365 | | | | Certificate No. <i>411,322</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> 30 | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 28 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 26 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Evans, Margaret* (S-P. A. 2.) *21370*

Certificate No. *548.501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr Capt W R. Williams Inapt Batty O V L A*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>6 July 1897</i> | <i>7 Mch 1903</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th, 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | DECEASED | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 12th 1903</i> <i>Supt Commissioner</i> | | | | Bureau notified: JUN 27 1913 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>294</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, Margaret* (S-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *672.702* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Evans, John D.*

Service: *Pvt. 28th Inf U.S. Regt 23rd V.R.C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>1 JUL 1903</i> | <i>15 Jan 1909</i> | <i>John D.</i> | <i>1 July 1908</i> | <i>23 Oct. 1909</i> |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>589</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: Margaret Evans | | | | Certificate No. 21370 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 8 12 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 24 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 36 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Margaret Evans | | | | Certificate No. 672.702 | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12 30 | | | | Rate: 12 30 | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 33 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 36 | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 36 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 36 | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Evans, Margaret | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 673932 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | Lorenzo D | | | |
| Service | | Pt H 13 Ind Inf | | | |
| 2-6574 | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | <div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">July 5, 1926</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: cursive;">JUL 17 1926</div> | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Evans Margaret | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 673932 | ARMY WIDOW. |
| Name of Soldier: | | Lorenzo D | |
| Service: | | Pt H 13 Ind Inf | |
| W | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 12 | 19 | Sep 1908 | 28 Jan 1909 |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| INC. 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| 10 fee Joseph R Edmond | | | |
| Transferred from: | | CHICAGO, ILLS. | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: cursive;">Moneagua</div> <div style="font-size: 1.2em; font-family: cursive;">see</div> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| OCT 31 1918 | | | |

NAME
MARGARET EVANS.
Certificate No.
673932
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

JUL 17 1926

NAME: Margaret Evans
3587 B
Certificate No. 673932

Last paid to:
Date: 12 25 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 18 S. E. R. | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 21 NDB | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 14 NDB | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 13 A.M. | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 126 S.E.R. | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 13 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 19 S.E.R. | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 14 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 20 NDB | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 85.50 | 3 | 15 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 14 M.A. | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 16 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 L.G. | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 4 78.00 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 16 NDB | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 NDB | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 12 HEO | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 74.67 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 13 S. E. R. | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 14 A.M. | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 19 S.E.R. | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1924

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Margaret</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>743.191</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>21.371</i> Act. of April 19th 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James H.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>C. Co 76. 1589. Capt. Ohio N. G. Co.</i> | | | | | |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> W ISSUES. </div> | | | | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. </div> | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>12 10 May 1912</i> | <i>1 June 1912</i> | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Aug 23 1919</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 10 1919</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Dec 5 1916 6-679 </div> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Margaret</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>818199</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>Act May 23, 1928</i> Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Richard H</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt Batty F 1 N Y L A</i> | | | | | |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> ISSUES </div> | | | | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL </div> | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Mar. 28. 1929</i> | | Reported: <i>MAY 2 1929</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret Evans</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908 <i>21.371</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>743.191</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: MARGARET EVANS | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
|-----------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees 818199 | | | |
| GROUP. 1 | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 |
| | | 1925 | 1926 |
| | | 1927 | 1928 |
| | | 1929 | 1930 |
| | | 1931 | 1932 |
| | | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

NAME: Evans, Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 818.199 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Richard H. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Service: Sergt Batty 7 1st New York Light Art
ISSUES. Married 1892 MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Orig 12 September 14, 1916 December 9, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Fees: L. F. Smith Fee \$ 10. JAN 25 1917
Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. JAN - 3 1917 6-579

NAME: Evans Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 889.617 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Charles
Service: Sp 1st Me. Cav.
ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
Orig 15 Dec 20, 1919 June 25, 1920
30 May 1, 1920
Fees: No Fee.
Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: Thomas E. O'Donohue
Died: Bureau notified: Approved by: Penobscot Me. Bond \$ 500.
Remarks: Ex. filed with aud: Aug 1920
Former Roll No. AUG 4 1920 6-579

| NAME: <i>Margaret Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>818,199</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: _____ Date: <i>25 30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1907</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: _____ Date: <i>25 30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 25 | 44 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>889,617</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: _____ Date: <i>30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>Thomas E. O'Donohue Jan</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: _____ Date: <i>30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 11 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 11 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/3 | 142 | | 2 | 11 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 90 | | 3 | 11 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 90 | | 4 | 11 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | 10 | 30 | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans Margaret A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *362489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert M. Evans*

Service: *Private, 1st Regt, Pa. Vol. Inf. Art.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| INC. 20 | | 12/19/1891 | 3/2/1893 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1870</i> OCT 21 1918 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans Margaret A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *712153* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *David J.*

Service: *P. C. 179 Ohio V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| Aug 12 | | 6 Oct 1910 | 21 Nov 1910 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret A. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>362489</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 6 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Margaret A. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>712.153</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 35.22 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.23 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME Evans, Margaret A | | (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. 783701 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Emanuel | | | |
| Service Musico Band 63 Regt Penn Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 80 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died | | OCT. 26, 1928 | |
| Reported | | NOV 15 1928 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: Evans, Margaret A. | | (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. 783 701 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: Emanuel, Evans. | | | |
| Service: Musician Band 63rd Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 12 | | October 14, 1914 | November 28, 1914 |
| INC. 20 | | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 28 1916 |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Feed: At Atty. Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| OCT 4 1916 DEC 10 1914-679 | | | |

NAME MARGARET A EVANS

Certificate No.

783701

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

| RATE-- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

NAME Margaret A. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

783.701

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 19 | 32.00 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 85.50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 47 36 62 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 74.00 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Margaret A.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>797953</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Francis M. Evans</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri 18 Batty Ind Light Arty</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Big</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 17 - 1915</i> | <i>Oct 19 - 1915</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>NOV 4 - 1916</i> | <i>DEC 5 - 1916</i> | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| Fees \$10 fee <i>11/6/10 Henry Holt.</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>name of soldier changed Francis Evans.</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | <i>1165 & 35 (year) individual 10/25</i> | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Margaret A</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>860947</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Evan J</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt M 2 Pa H A</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>April 15, 1927</i> | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>MAY 9 1927</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Margaret A. Evans</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>797953</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20 25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11/6 18 80 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | |

| NAME MARGARET A EVANS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 860947 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *860947* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Evans*

Service: *Priv. M. 2nd Pa. Vol. Arty*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb 26-1918</i> | <i>Feb 7-1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Type: <i>None</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679
FEB 15 1919

NAME: *Evans Margaret A. C.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead*
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *634207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Evans*

Service: *Priv. C. 9th Md. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>Sept. 1907</i> | <i>NOV 18 1907</i> | | | |
| <i>Increased</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Type: <i>Wid. A. P. Lloyd - 12/10/17 -</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 14, 1916</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- Jan. 29, 1916.</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Wid. <i>Jan. 14, 1916</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>FEB 15 1916.</i> | | | | | | |
| payable to <i>Goldie Wittkopky, 458 Brunswick St. Baltimore, Md.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>FEB 18 1916</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Margaret A. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>860947</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</u> <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | 3/4 28165 | 1923. | | 1 | 9 4 30 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 10 4 30 |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 11 4 30 |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 12 4 30 |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | 13 4 30 |
| 1908. | | 2 | | 1912. | | 2 | | 1916. | | 2 | | 1920. | | 2 | 4 75 | 1924. | | 2 | 2 4 30 |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90.50 | | | 3 | 3 4 30 |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <u>Margaret A C Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>634207</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 6 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 10 24 40 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 5 24 | | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | 5 30 | 1912. | | 2 | 5 | 1916. | | 2 | 2/29 16 40 | 1920. | | 2 | | 1924. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 5 | 1913. | | 2 | 4 | 1917. | | 2 | | 1921. | | 2 | | 1925. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 6 | 1914. | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **EVANS MARGARET ANN**

Certificate No. **691741**

Name of Soldier **Zedio R.**

Service **Pt A 62 Ill Vol Inf.**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Special Act Civil War**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|--|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Reis | 50 | Mar. 3, 1921 | Aug. 18, 1921 | Minnie M. | | |
| Died | <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: cursive;">Dec 20, 1929</div> <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">JAN 11 1930</div> | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |

Remarks: **Provided: That in the event of the death of helpless child the add'l pension shall cease; in the event of the death of widow the helpless child shall be pensioned at \$20. per month.**

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Evans, Margaret Ann*

Certificate No. *691,741*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **CIVIL WAR Special Act.** *21-586*

Name of Soldier: *Zedio R.*

Service: *Pt A. 62 Ill V I*

ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12-26 Aug 1909</i> | <i>8 Nov 1909</i> | <i>Lillian A.</i> | | <i>12 Aug 1911</i> |
| | | <i>RELINQUISHED IN 1916</i> | <i>14-Mch. 1916</i> | <i>Johnnie S.</i> | | <i>8 Apr 1915</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | <i>Reis 50</i> | <i>Mar 3, 1921</i> | <i>Aug 18-1921</i> | <i>To include helpless ch Minnie M.</i> | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Provided that in the event of the death of helpless child the additional pension shall cease - in the event of the death of widow the helpless child shall be pensioned @ \$20 per month.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. SEP 14 1921 | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME Margaret Ann Evans
Certificate No. 691 741
Fees

Special Act
Civil War

| RATE-- | 50 | 50 | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4-50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JUNE 12 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JULY 13 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST 4 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

Miss. Doh. notified.
11/11/30

| NAME: Margaret Ann Evans | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. 691.741 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25-20-50- | | | | Remarks: Special Act. CIVIL WAR. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | 10 | 42 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 48 | | 2 | 11 | 42 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 44.47 | | 3 | 15 | 42 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | 15 | 40 ³³ |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11/23 | 4.27 | | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | 4.18 | | 4 | 15 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 48 | 1914. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 9 | 48 | | 2 | 11 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 9 | 48 | | 3 | 16 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 9 | 48 | | 4 | 12 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

NAME: *Evans Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752729* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hugh Evans*

Service: *Mus. Co. 48th Ky. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>Dec. 6, 1912</i> | <i>FEB 4, 1913</i> | <i>Nella A.</i> | <i>Dec. 6, 1912</i> | <i>Oct 7, 1913.</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>10 fee pd. H.C. Slover 3/11/13.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: *Evans Margaret E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *392062* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George M. Evans*

Service: *Pvt. Co 62 Pa. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | <i>3 Mch 1894</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Sept 11 - 1911</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 1 - 1911</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>102 A.J</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

| NAME: MARGARET C. EVANS. | | | | | | | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 752729 | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-------|---|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|------------------------|-------|-------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: 752729 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 15-30 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 80 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 11 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10/14 | 98.27 | 4 | | 4 | 61.13 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922.

| NAME: Margaret C. Evans | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 392062 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 34 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Evans, Margaret E | | SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 707034 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | Samuel | | | |
| Service | | Pt F 70 Ohio V Inf and 1 Lt A 59 U S C Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 50 | MARCH 4, 1927 | APR 20, 1927 | | |
| Died | | May 7, 1929 | | | |
| Reported | | JUN 27 1929 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|--|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME | | Evans Margaret E | | 21.389 (S-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 707034 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 |
| Name of Soldier | | Samuel | | | |
| Service | | Co. E 700 V. Inf and 1st Lt Co. A 59th U.S.C. Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 12 | June 10, 1910 | Aug. 9, 1910 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 |
| INC. | | 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | None | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus, | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

NAME

MARGARET E EVANS

Certificate No.

707034

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE-- | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|-------------------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 50 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 50 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 50 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 50 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 | 4 50 | | CHECK CANCELED | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | 4 50 | | CHECK CANCELED | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

2-3-1081 1/22

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: Margaret C. Evans | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908 21.389 | | | | Certificate No. 707.034 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 33.60 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Evans, Margaret E | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| | | Act May 23, 1928 | | | |
| Certificate No. | 775340 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | Thomas B | | | | |
| Service | Pt H 24 Ind Inf | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | |
| Died | June 22, 1928 | | | | |
| Reported | JUL 24 1928 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| NAME: | | Evans Margaret E. | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Certificate No. | 775340 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | Act of April 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: | Thomas B. Evans | | | | |
| Service: | Pri H. 24 Ind. Inf | | | | |
| 71 ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig. | 12 | Apr 13-1914 | MAY 1914 | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

5/20
R. R. #10
Higiers
Indo-670

| RATE-- | 30 | | | | | 40 | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

Lit. for Rate 7
3-1081 16

[illegible]

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Evans, Margaret E | | (2-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 847354 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | George L | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Service | | 1 Lt 6 Indpt Co Ohio S S | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | |
| Died | | | | MAR 28 1929 | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Evans Margaret E | | (2-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 847.354 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier | | George L. | | ACT APR. 19. 1908 | |
| Service | | 1 Lt. 6 Indpt Co. Ohio S.S. | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| Aug 12 | | Oct 9. 1916 | June 17. 1918 | Inc 30" | May 1. 1920 |
| | | 25 Oct 6. 1917 | | | |
| Fees: \$10. R. J. Warner. 7/15/18 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. JUN 20 1918 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|------------------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|--|
| NAME | | MARGARET E EVANS | | | | | | Act Vay 23, 1928 | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 847354 | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Fee | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |

notice to Ben 3/1

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Margaret E. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>847354</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Date: <i>2580</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | 1932. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 75.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 80 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | 1933. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.

NAME: *Evans, Margaret L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *307,878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H.*

Service: *Ori. H. 43*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>8 Sept. 1890</i> | <i>5 Oct. 1891.</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *RM* Bureau notified: *15 1913*

Remarks: *Died 2/13 1913 Reimbursement order dated 11/28 1913 payable to Emily A. Evans Boston*

Former Roll No. *2.* **BOSTON, MASS.** *17 Everett Ave. Dorchester, Mass.* 6-679

DEC 10 1913

NAME: *Evans, Margaret L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *828,374* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Sailor: *Charles H.*

Service: *Old Seaman U. S. S. South Carolina Magnolia Mississippi*

| ISSUES. Married 1891. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 16. 1916</i> | <i>July 20. 1917</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 27 1917** 6-676

| NAME: MARGARET L. EVANS, | | | | | | | | | | 1290 | | Certificate No. 307,878 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|----------|----------------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | | | | Date: 12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 1236 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1036. | | 1913. | 1 | DEAD | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | REIMBURSEMENT. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 1/4 25. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Margaret L. Evans | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 | | Certificate No. 828,374 | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------|-----------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Date: 25 30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/4 91.20 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 31.13 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| | | | |
|--|-----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Margaret S.</i> (3-P. A. 1) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>173 037</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>General Law.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Sim Sr.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt H 75 Ohio V I</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>8 28 July 1871</i> | <i>15 Apr 1876</i> |
| | | <i>12 19 Mch 1886</i> | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| Fees: | | <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>Columbus.</i> | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>127 DEC -4 1916</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans . Margaret S.</i> (3-P. A. 2a) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>173 037</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Sim Sr</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt H 75 Ohio V Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 22, 1924</i> | | | |
| Reported: <i>MAR 1 1924</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Aurelia Coffman. Gdn. \$600.</i> | | | |
| <i>Prob. Ct. Franklin Co. Ohio. 12/28/23</i> | | | |
| <i>Ev. to G.A.O. Jan. 1924. Died 2/22/24</i> | | | |
| <i>Aurelia Coffman</i> | | | |
| <i>Edm - 1020 Oakwood Ave. O.</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret S Evans</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>173037</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 5 | 33 | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 10 | 4 | 80 |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | 1924. | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 11 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 5 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME | | MARGARET S EVANS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 173037 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 24 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 13 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Aurelia Coffman. Gdn. GROUP 3

6-2074

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|
| NAME | | Evans, Margaret S | | (2-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 460102 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | Alfred C | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Pt F 12 W Va V Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | | | |
| Died | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: | | Evans, Margaret S. | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (2-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 460102 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Alfred C. Evans | | | |
| Service: | | Pri. F-12" W. Va. Vol. Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | 8. | 9 Oct. 1897 | 5 Mar. 1898 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| | INC. | 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| 4230 OCT 24 1916 | | | | | |

NAME
MARGARET S. EVANS.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 460102

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Margaret S. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

460102

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1908.

Rate:

~~15~~ 25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 30 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Vo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Evans, Margaret S* (3-P. A. 2.) 213

Certificate No. *599672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John S*

Service: *Pt & Sgt 76. 5th O. bar.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|
| | 8 | <i>Aug 21-1905</i> | <i>Nov 3-1905</i> | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus 12-21-06</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> Bureau <i>MAY 10 1918</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>78</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Evans, Margaret W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *671260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Evans*

Service: *Pvt. D, 7th Mo. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | AUG 17 1908 | <i>Dec 30 1908</i> | <i>Margaret W.</i> | AUG 17 1908 | DEC 19 1910 |
| | | | | <i>Inc 30 May 1,</i> | 1920 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C.</i> Bureau <i>JUN 15 1910</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: 213 Margaret S. Evans | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 599672 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | | | Date: 12 25 20 | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 4 | 94 14 38 ³ | | 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 4 | 4 64 67 | | 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 3 | GROUP 2 | | 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |

| NAME: Margaret W. Evans | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. 671260 | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: MAR 4 1910 | | | | | | Date: 12 25 30 | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APR. 19, 1908 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 37 ²⁵ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 11 | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 9 | | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 10 | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 4 | | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | 4 | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/1 | 47 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 47 | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | 1914. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Margaret H.</i> | | | | 39010 ^(3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>671.260</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John Evans</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. D. 7th Mo. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Q.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>17 Aug. 1908</i> | <i>30 Dec. 1908</i> | <i>Margaret H.</i> | <i>17 Aug. 1908</i> |
| | | | | | <i>19 Dec. 1910</i> |
| Fees: <i>10 - low. Crime - Salt Lake City, Utah.</i> | | | | | |
| By <i>X</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | Transferred to: <i>Washington, Ex.Or. 6/25/10</i> | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>231 N. 9th West St. - Salt Lake City, Utah.</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Margaret</i> | | | | 213-K ^(3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>717.922</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt. B. 48th Pa.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan. 28/11</i> | <i>Mar. 2/11</i> | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 22-1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 8 1917</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 42183-80 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Margaret H. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>671.260</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|------------------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <u>2/19</u> | <u>{ 99 73 }</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <u>11</u> | <u>42</u> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <u>9</u> | <u>42</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <u>7</u> | <u>42</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <u>21</u> | <u>42</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <u>11</u> | <u>42</u> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>213-K Margaret Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>717.922</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------------|-------------|------------|-------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> <u>20</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <u>3/14</u> | <u>240</u> | 1915. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>6</u> | <u>36</u> | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>7</u> | <u>36</u> | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>8</u> | <u>36</u> | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <u>7</u> | <u>36</u> | 1916. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>7</u> | <u>36</u> | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>20</u> | <u>36</u> | | 3 | | <u>36</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>6</u> | <u>36</u> | | 4 | <u>24</u> | <u>14 93</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | 1917. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>60</u> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>36</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans Margarette* (1-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *911206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri A. 4" West Vir. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 30</i> | | <i>Jan 25-1921</i> | <i>MAR 14 1922</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *NO FEE*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 22 1922

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Evans, Margery J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *424140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac N. Evans*

Service: *Pt a 9" Ky Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>6 May 1895</i> | <i>7 May 1896</i> | | | |
| | | <i>12.19 Apt. 1908</i> | <i>Act</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24 1910. B.O. Dec 22 1910.* Bureau notified: *Dec. 24 1910.*

Remarks: *2324 Payable to W. S. Dickerson, Emberton, Ky, as reimbursement B.O. Oct. 10 1911*

Former Roll No. *2613*

L.I.R. 679

| NAME: <i>Margarette Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>911206</i> | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>80</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 9 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 11 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 12 4 30 | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 1 4 30 | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

1922. 4/1 399.
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Margery J. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>424140</i> | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>82</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

1907. 1 2/23 32 40
 GROUP 2
 1909. 1 19 36 ✓
 2 8 36 ✓
 3 10 36 ✓
 4 9 36 ✓
 1910. 1 16 36 ✓
 2 7 36 ✓
 3 110 36 ✓
 4 Dead

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME Evans, Maria | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 787041 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 |
| Name of Soldier John | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service Pt C 4 Minn Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Inc | 80 | May 1, 1920 | March 5, 1915 |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1926 | |
| Died Oct. 24. 1926 | | | |
| Reported JAN 3 - 1927 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Died 10/24/26 Reimbursement order dated 4-27-27 payable to George Evans Lucky Lake, Sask. Canada | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Evans Maria | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 787.041 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Foreign |
| Name of Soldier: John | | Act of April 19th 1908 | |
| Service: Pt C. 4 Minn Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Mch 5. 15 |
| INC | 20 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Died: No fee | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Group Lucky Lake Saskatchewan, Canada. | | | |
| Former Roll No. MAR 9 - 1915 | | 6-679 | |

NAME **Maria Evans**
Certificate No.

787 041

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 9.75 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE 16 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY 16 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST 16 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

CHEQUE
CANCELED
CHEQUE
CANCELED
CHEQUE
CANCELED

Letter to the
3-10-27
2-12-16

| NAME: <i>Maria Evans</i> | | | | Act of April 19th 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>787.041</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------------|--------------|-------|-----|-----------|-----------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 <i>25</i> 30 | | | | Remarks: <i>Fusion</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4/2</i> | <i>31 60</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>19</i> | <i>75</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>29</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>19</i> | <i>75</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 28 | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>22</i> | <i>75</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>30</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>15</i> | <i>75</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4/4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>13</i> | <i>75</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7/26</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>17</i> | <i>75</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>27</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>17</i> | <i>95</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 28 | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>14</i> | <i>90</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | <i>5/5</i> | <i>60</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>18</i> | <i>90</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>28</i> | <i>60</i> | | 2 | <i>13</i> | <i>90</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>28</i> | <i>60</i> | | 3 | <i>17</i> | <i>90</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>1/15</i> | <i>69</i> | | 4 | <i>16</i> | <i>90</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | <i>20</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>13</i> | <i>90</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>21</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>15</i> | <i>90</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>19</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>14</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | |

GRAND TOTAL PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Evans, Maria A.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *542574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Robert F. Evans*

Service: *Corpl. Co. 2^d Dr. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>2 July 1902</i> | <i>31 Oct. 1902</i> | | | |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 8. 1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>5-351- Feb 2. 1917.</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4316 OCT - 9 1913</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, Maria G.* DECEASED 21,428 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *697,295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Evan A.*

Service: *Sgt A. 151 ON G.S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Dec 1909</i> | <i>21 Feby 1910</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 10-1915</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Feb 23-1915</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No 779776 Dated June 4-15 Canceled</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Maria A. Evans</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>542,574</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 30 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58 ⁹³ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Maria G. Evans</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1905. <i>21,428</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>697,295</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 29 ⁶⁰ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans, Maria L* (3-P. A. 2.) *21430*

Certificate No. *534,212* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr G. 91 CVI*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 16 Dec 1901</i> | <i>27 May 1902</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from <i>Apr 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i> | | | | | | |
| INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>176</i> OCT 25 1916 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans Maria P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793,712* ARMY WIDOW. *Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Sgt. E. 89 and Hosp Stew 8901*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------------------------|-------|---|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Dec 28, 14</i> | <i>July 21, 15</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| <i>No fee.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 4. 1922-</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Letter to Fm. 2/18/21 MAR 11 1922</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| <i>Aberdeen Ohio R.D. 1#</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUL 26 1911</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Maria L. Evans</i> | | Act of Apr. 19 1908 | | Certificate No. <i>534, 212</i> | |
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | Rate: 12 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 1 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/3 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Maria P. Evans</i> | | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | Certificate No. <i>793. 712</i> | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 12 30 | | Remarks: | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| NAME Evans, Mariah | | CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 495564 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier Cavalla | | | |
| Service Pt D 18 U S Col V Inf | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Reis 50 Feb. 13, 1929 April 3, 1929 | | | | | | |
| Died <i>Feb. 17, 1930</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported MAR 8 1930 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|---|--|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mariah</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. <i>495564</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Evans. Cavalla</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt Co. D 18" U.S.C. V.I.</i> | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>28 June 1900</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

Former Roll No. *187*

NAME MARIAH EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees

495564

CIVIL WAR

Act May 23, 1928

SPECIAL ACT

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

| RATE-- | 30 | | | | | | 50 | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 50 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 50 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 | | | | | |

NAME:

Mariah Evans

Certificate No.

495564

Last paid to:

Re: 12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 8 | 1911. 1 1 8 | 1915. 1 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 10 | 2 2 10 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 10 | 3 3 10 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 10 | 4 4 10 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 9 | 1912. 1 1 9 | 1916. 1 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 10 | 2 2 10 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 10 | 3 3 10 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 90.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 11 | 4 4 11 | 4 4 29 14 36 ⁸³ | 4 4 4 90 | 1 4 | 4 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 4 | 1913. 1 1 4 | 1917. 1 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 1 | 1929. 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 4 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 4 60 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 4 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 4 60 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 4 86 | 4 4 4 86 | 4 4 4 60 87 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 9 | 1914. 1 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 9 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 2 2 |
| 3 3 9 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 3 3 |
| 4 4 18 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 4 4 |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | |

PAYEE EVANS, MARIE L FILE No. WC 526173

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>P636</u> | <u>1/20/42</u> | <u>Selder</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <u>Evans, Marie L.</u> | | | | (1—P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <u>915741</u> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u> Act of July 18, 1918. | | |
| Name of Soldier: <u>Edgar D.</u> | | | | | | |
| Service: <u>Co. D. 1st Md. Inf.</u> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIG. | 12 | <u>Feb 21-1921</u> | <u>July 5-1922</u> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>no fee.</u> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | JUL 15 1922 6—679 | | |

PAYEE Conrad Daniel FILE NO. X 2601668
FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------|
| <u>Hammond 1325</u> | <u>12/31/40</u> | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 997-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Marie L. Evans</u> | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 21, 1922 | | Certificate No. <u>915741</u> | |
| Last paid to: <u>20</u> | | Date: <u>12</u> | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 1 | 1915. 1 1 | 1919. 1 1 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1912. 1 1 | 1916. 1 1 | 1920. 1 1 | 1924. 1 1 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 | 1913. 1 1 | 1917. 1 1 | 1921. 1 1 | 1925. 1 1 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 | 1914. 1 1 | 1918. 1 1 | 1922. 1 1 | 1926. 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| | | | 27 197 20 | | |
| | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | |
| | | | JULY 4, 1922 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Evans Mariana* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *813383* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John N.*

Service: *Priv N 2d Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | | <i>1st Aug 9, 1916</i> | <i>Sept 2, 1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>John N McConnell 10 "11/16"</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Evans Mariana* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888.799* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Philip H.*

Service: *Pr 6. 14 U. S. Inf Sgt. L. 24 N. Y. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | | <i>Dec 29, 1919</i> | <i>June 3, 1920</i> | | | |
| | | <i>30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10 Rowland Sherman Lacey. 1/24/20</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUN 11 1920</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Marietta Evans</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>813383</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>1/2</i> 25-30 | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Marietta Evans</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>888.799</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30.</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 24 | 1/34/6/12 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Marion F</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>600.710</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Service: <i>Pt. H. I. Ark. V. Load.</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| 12 | 19 | July 1890 | <i>19 June 1891</i> | 145 | 3 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | 165 | 31 Oct 1914 |
| | | | | 215 | 31 Oct 1918 |
| | | | | 27 | 31 Oct 1923 |
| | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 |
| Fees: | | Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | |
| | | Transferred to: 38- Oct. 31, 1920 | | | |
| Died: | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Remarks: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>886</i> | | June 27, 1890, | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Evans Marion L | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 906619 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: John E | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | |
| Service: Private Co. L, 1st Wis. Cav. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 30 | Feb. 8, 1921 | Nov. 14, 1921 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: No Fee | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | NOV 21 1921 | |

NAME *Evans Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *366874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *David* *H. Lukes Home. Utica Ny*

Service: *Priv. Co 3 reg La*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>4 apr 1891</i> | <i>16 mar 1893</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i> | | | |

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Feb 10* Bureau notified: *17 Mar 10* **2448**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Evans Martha* (3-P. A. 2.) **1173**

Certificate No. *566258* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Priv Co 21 Wis Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>4 May 1903</i> | <i>28 Jan 1904</i> | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 21-1911* Bureau notified: **DEC 2 1911**

Remarks: *Rep by PM 11-20-*

Former Roll No. *1-498*

Linn Grove Iowa

| NAME: <i>Martha Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>366874</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|----------|------|----------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>8 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>24</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>34</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>BUFFALO</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>566258</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>11</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>11</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>15 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>Des Moines.</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>11</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>12</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>11</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans, Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *347631* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
~~ACT-JUNE 27-1900.~~

Name of Soldier: *John H. Evans*

Service: *2nd Lt. H. 40th Ky. V. M. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig. 8</i> | | <i>7 Aug. 1891</i> | <i>15 Oct. 1892</i> | | | |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>Act.</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 3-1916</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1916</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 970895.3 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2619</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Evans Martha A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *544377* ARMY WIDOW. **SPECIAL ACT.**
CIVIL WAR -WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas P*

Service: *Pt B 18 Ky V Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>MARCH 4, 1927</i> | <i>APR 21 1927</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>June 29, 1930.</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>JUL 11 1930</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

6-6874

NAME: *Evans, Martha A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *544,377* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Evans, Thomas P.*

Service: *B Co. B 18 Ky. V.I.*

ISSUES. *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>10 Dec. 1902</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *193* 6-679

NAME: *Evans, Martha A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *572,483* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Evans, James*

Service: *B Co. 2d Sharp Battery Ind Vpl La*

ISSUES. *W* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mch 1886</i> | <i>11 May 1904</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5, 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3641* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Martha A. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>544.377</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 10 25 30</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Wm. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Martha A. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>572483</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

Letter 3-10 F1 12/18

| | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Martha A.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) 30359 |
| Certificate No. <i>611952</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Owen</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Cpl^{Inf}/Sgt^{Inf}/Capt A. 2 U.S.S.S.</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | NAME. |
| | | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | ENDING. |
| INCREASE | <i>20</i> | <i>12 19 apr 08 3 July 06</i> |
| | <i>SEP 8 - 1916</i> | <i>SEP 18 1916</i> |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | Transferred to: |
| Died: | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1921</i> | |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 31060</i> | | |

| | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Evans Martha A.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) 2660 |
| Certificate No. <i>673488</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Francis W.</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Chaplain 35 2d Inf.</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | NAME. |
| | | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | ENDING. |
| | | <i>Orig 12 10 Sep 1908 22 Jan 1909</i> |
| Fees: <i>10. W. F. Jink Des Moines, Ia.</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: |
| Died: <i>Oct 28 1915</i> | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 30 1911</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Rep by PM 8-22-11</i> | | |
| <i>Des Moines Ia.</i> <i>1319 E 9 St.</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha A. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>611952</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|--------------------|-----|------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|--------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>736</i> | 1915. | 1 | 4 | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | 4 | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>636</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>736</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>736</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>736</i> | 1916. | 1 | 4 | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | 4 | <i>75</i> | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>736</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>736</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>36</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>90.50</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>736</i> | | 4 | 6 | <i>50.93</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | 4 | <i>60</i> | 1921. | 1 | 4 | <i>90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>60</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>60.67</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 86</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>86</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha A. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>672488</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-----------------|-----|------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>JAN 25 1904 45.60</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>2 4 45.60</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>Des Moines.</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>5</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>5</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Evans, Martha A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 694 737 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John S. Evans

Service: Ot. 52. Ky. V. M. L.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | 1 Oct. 1909 | 8 Jan. 1910 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: 13. Jan. 1910 Bureau notified: 26 Jan. 1910.

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Evans, Martha A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8225-67 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 SEPTEMBER 8. 1916 Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Pro 60 26. 13 Regt. Ky. Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 2 | | Oct. 18-1916 | Mar 19-1917 | Stellio | Oct 18-1916 | Jan 22-1920 |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: J. T. De Board. #10-5725-17

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: 2

Died: June 1922 Bureau notified: AUG 11 1922

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under minors cty #79805-5.

Former Roll No. 6-679

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Martha Annie</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>(S-P. A. 2.)</small> | |
| Certificate No. <i>820119</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Jesse</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv C. 134 Ohio Inf</i> | | | |
| Married 1891. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Dep</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 25-1916</i> | <i>JAN 23 1917</i> |
| INC. <i>25</i> | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: <i>W. H. Mills</i> | | <i>\$10.00</i> | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Martha B</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>(S-P. A. 2.)</small> | |
| Certificate No. <i>682515</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Francis S.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. B. 15 NY V. H. A.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>15 Apr '07</i> | <i>1 June '09</i> |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr '08</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| INC. <i>25</i> | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 16, 1923</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 12 1923</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

NAME: *Evans, Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *224* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *Philip J.*

Service: *Sgt. Capt Buffingtons Co Ga Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Dup 12</i> | | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>28 Sept 1908</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 1. 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1916*

Remarks:

Died *9/1 1916* Reimbursement order dated *11/7/16*

payable to *Hannie A. Kemp* *11/13*

Former Roll No. *28*

6-679

NAME: *Evans, Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *349225* ARMY WIDOW. **223** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Pt A 118 Pa*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 Apr 7-1891</i> | <i>Oct 27-1892</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 18, 1911.* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Martha E. Evans</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>224</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|----------------------------|------|--------------|-------|-----|------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>14 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 86</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>23</i> | | | 2 | | <i>15 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 86</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 86</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 86</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>15 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>1 1/2 11 20</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>2</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>5 36</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>5 36</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>2</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>5 36</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>2</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>5 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>5 36</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>5 36</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>223 Martha E. Evans</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>349225</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 5 30-</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>5 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: Evans, Martha E. (2-P. A. 2.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 386719 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: Thomas H. Evans | | | |
| Service: Pt E. 140" Ind. Vol. Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig | 8 | 31 July 1890 | 27 Nov 1893 |
| | 12 | 19 Apr 1908 | Act |
| Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | | | |
| Died: July 26, 1913 30 Aug 5, 1913 Bureau notified: Aug 12, 1913 | | | |
| Remarks: W. | | | |
| Remarks: Reimbursement order dated Sept 3, 1913, \$27.25 payable to Silas J. Evans, Vincennes, Ky. Date of purchase death | | | |
| Former Roll No. 2622 July 26, 1913 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: Evans Martha E (2-P. A. 2a) | | | |
| Certificate No. 761936 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier: Thomas | | | |
| Service: Pt Light Batty Miss M B and Batty E 1 Mo L A | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died: Jan. 17, 1929 | | | |
| Reported: FEB 23 1929 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Martha E. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>386719</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>8 12</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Check No. 2047 Dated Aug 4/13 Canceled

GROUP 2

P. J. L. J.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>MARTHA E EVANS</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>761936</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees <u>761936</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

3-1081
 12/1/29

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Martha E.</i> | | | | (2-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>761936</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas Evans</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>1st Light Batty Miss. M.B. & Batty E 1 Mo. L.A.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>14 June 1913</i> | <i>JUL 24 1913</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Paid: | | <i>1000 E. W. White 9/17/1913</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>AUG 12 1913</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|---|-------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Martha E.</i> | | | | (2-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>850964</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>1 Sergt. P.V. 82nd Ohio Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>Aug 25 Dec 18-1917</i> | <i>Aug 16-1918</i> | | |
| Paid: | | <i>Lucian C. Carter \$10.00 7/13.18</i> | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 4, 1919</i> | | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 20 1919</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME Evans Martha J | | Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 308735 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Zebulon H | | | |
| Service Pt B 12 Ks V Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | NAME |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died Feb. 25, 1929 | | | |
| Reported MAR 26 1929 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Died Feb 25 19 29 Reimbursement order dated Jul 31 1929 | | | |
| payable to W E Hilton Crane Missouri | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: Evans Martha J | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 308735 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: GENERAL LAW |
| Name of Soldier: Evans Zebulon H | | | |
| Service: Pt B 12 Ks V Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | NAME |
| | 12 | 27 Oct 1889 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 3646 | | | |

NAME MARTHA J EVANS

Certificate No.

308735

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 29.35 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------|-----------|-----------------------------|------|-------------|-------------------------------|------|-------------|---------|------|----------------|------------------------------|------|----------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Martha J. Evans</i> | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | Certificate No. <i>308735</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>25-30</i> | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | <i>11</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> 36 | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> 75 | 1923. | 1 | <i>19</i> 4 30 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>12</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> 36 | | 2 | <i>4</i> 75 | | 2 | <i>20</i> 4 30 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | <i>12</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> 36 | | 3 | <i>4</i> 75 | | 3 | <i>14</i> 4 30 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | <i>13</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> 36 | | 4 | <i>4</i> 75 | | 4 | <i>12</i> 4 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | <i>13</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> 36 | 1920. | 1 | <i>75</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>31</i> 4 30 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>13</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> 36 | | 2 | <i>4</i> 75 | | 2 | <i>2</i> 4 30 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | <i>20</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> 36 | | 3 | <i>4</i> 90.50 | | 3 | <i>3</i> 4 30 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | <i>14</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> 36 | | 4 | <i>4</i> 90 | | 4 | <i>1</i> 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> 36 | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> 36 | | 2 | <i>4</i> 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> 36 | | 3 | <i>4</i> 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | <i>4</i> 36 | | 4 | <i>4</i> 36 | | 4 | <i>4</i> 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> 36 | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> 75 | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>4</i> 36 | | 2 | <i>4</i> 75 | | 2 | <i>4</i> 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> 36 | | 3 | <i>4</i> 75 | | 3 | <i>4</i> 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> 36 | | 4 | <i>4</i> 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Trans. to Mrs. Payment Card. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 1, 1922 | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Evans Martha J | | | | (S-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. 450240 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Wm D Hudson | | | | FORMER WIDOW | | |
| Service Pt G 4 Tenn Mtd Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Jan - 31, 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported FEB 6 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|--------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Martha J</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW | | (S-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. <i>450240</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Wm D Hudson</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt G 4 Tenn Mtd Inf</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Pub 20</i> | | <i>Oct 3-1916</i> | <i>Nov 16-1918</i> | | | |
| | | <i>25 Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>no</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |
| GROSS 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

11/26-579

| | | | | | |
|--|----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Martha J</i> | | | | (S-P. A. 2.) <i>21460</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>522230</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William K</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Misc B 133 ON G I</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>12 Aug 1901</i> | <i>4 Nov 1901</i> | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>11th 1902 says P. 711.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>5 Aug 1902</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>182</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Martha J</i> | | | | (S-P. A. 2.) <i>21465</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>634,716</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>David W</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr and Corp E 179 ON G I</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>15 April 1907</i> | <i>29 Nov 1907</i> | <i>Ruth E</i> | <i>16 July 1910</i> |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| INC. <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>H 11</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Martha J. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>21460</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>7 24</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|-----|------------------------------|--------------|-------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|
| NAME: <i>Martha J. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>21465</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>8 + 12 30</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>80</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>30</i> | 1912. | 1 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>30</i> | | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | <i>42</i> | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>55.50</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>11</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>12</i> | <i>42</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1925. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>42</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>42</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>42</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>81.13</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>16</i> | <i>42</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>42</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>38.87</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|--|
| NAME Evans Martha J | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928 | | |
| Certificate No. 642187 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier George H | | | | | | |
| Service Pt D 1 P E Mo Mil | | | | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Reissue Died | 30 | Jun 4 1928* | Apr 5 1929 | | | |
| JUL 16 1930 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: *Deduct subq. payments & thus recover \$10 per mo from Jun 4 1928 to date of last payment. Recover \$100. | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Evans Martha J</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Certificate No. <i>642187</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Evans George H.</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt D 1 P E Mo. Mil</i> | | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS--\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>21 Apr. 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TODEVA KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Former Roll No. *517*

NAME MARTHA J EVANS

Certificate No.

642187

Fee

Act May 29, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | 30 | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 30 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 30 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 30 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 30 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 30 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 30 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| NAME: <i>Martha J. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>642187</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12 20 25 30</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 60.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Trans. to M ^{rs.} Payment Card. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 2, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans Martha J.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *892.112* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr. A. 24 Conn Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Apr 7. 1920</i> | <i>Sept 16. 1920</i> | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1020</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: **Evans Martha J.** (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **912103** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Pvt Cpt. Jones' Ind. Co. 97th Pa. Inf.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | Jul 2 1921 | Apr 5 1922 | | | |
| Fees: NONE | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

APR 10 1922
6-579

| | | | |
|--|-------------|--|-----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Martha Jane</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. <i>843.287</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Ezekiel</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt 1 118th Illinois Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>January 14, 1918</i> | <i>April 16, 1918</i> |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>No fee.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Oct 22, 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| APR 27 1918 6-679 | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: Evans Martha M | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 408009 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: William | | | |
| Service: Pt F 179 Pa | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 80 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died: <i>Oct 15, 1925</i> | | | |
| Reported: NOV 7 1925 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Evans Martha M</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>408 009</u> | | 225 | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: <u>William</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>Pt. 3. 179 Pa</u> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 8 | July 18-1890 | Mar 16-1895 |
| | 12 | APRIL 10, 1908. | |
| Reio | 12 | | May 7-1913 |
| Fees: | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>26</u> | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Evans Martha M.</u> | | 39016-B <u>sub</u> (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>706 671</u> | | Act of April 19, 1908. | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <u>John R.</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>Corp. B. 1 Ill Vol Cav</u> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | 10 May 1910 | 2 Aug 1910 |
| Fees: <u>None</u> | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <u>date unknown.</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>Sept. 21, 1911</u> | |
| Remarks: <u>Mr. Sheridan, Oregon</u> | | | |
| <u>J. T. Simpson, Atty. Sheridan, Oregon.</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| NAME: 225 <i>Martha M. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 408009 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|---|--|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 14 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 1 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Martha M. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 706671 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

[illegible]

| NAME: <i>Martha P. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>768672</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | 8 | 4 | 36 | | 8 | 4 | 75 | | 8 | 4 | 30 | | 8 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | 8 | 4 | 36 | | 8 | 4 | 90.50 | | 8 | 4 | 30 | | 8 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 80 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | 8 | 4 | 36 | | 8 | 4 | 90 | | 8 | | | | 8 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.62 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 20 | 29.60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 8 | | | | 8 | 4 | 36 | | 8 | 4 | 75 | | 8 | 4 | 90 | | 8 | | | | 8 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Evans Martin V.D.* 10583 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027131* ARMY INVALID: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *AS & Cavalry* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revised 21 Feb 1907</i> | | | <i>28 May 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Oct 24 1913</i> | <i>DEC 1 1913</i> |
| <i>Increase 15 26 Oct 1908</i> | | | <i>10 Nov 1908</i> | <i>38</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Revised 3 June 1912</i> | | | <i>7 Mch 1913</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** *Feb 26 1920* *May 29 1920*

Remarks: *payable to widow Mary A. Evans*
Seaman
na

Former Roll No. *9-411ad* Home: *JUN 7 1920*

NAME: *Evans Mary* (2-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *5181* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *John*

Service: *Seaman - "U.S. Carolina"*

73 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>—</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>20 Aug 1890</i> | <i>3 Mch 1891</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |

Fee: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1922*

Remarks:

OCT 10 1918 BOSTON MASS.

NAME: *Evans Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) 7208

Certificate No. 7656 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *PA 3010*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | 12/19 apr 08 | 12 oct 98 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 7/4/16 Buried: AUG 1916 Check No. 2344990 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5134 6-679

NAME: *Evans Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 31156 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Hart*

Service: *Princ. Co. 59 NY Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Ben | 20 | Nov. 25-1916 | Apr. 1-1918 | | | |
| | 25 | Oct 6-1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: none

GROCP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 411-19 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>7656</i> | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: MEXICAN WAR. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>31156</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAND. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *262229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *P. B. 3 Myr La.*

70 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>178 Feb 87</i> | <i>1 Oct 89</i> |
| | | <i>Inc 20 Feb 9, 1917</i> | <i>Feb 23, 1917</i> |
| | | <i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *Mch 9, 1920* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 2 1917

NAME: *Evans, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *327,286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J*

Service: *P. B. 27 OVR*

Increase - ISSUES. SPECIAL ACT

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>22 Sept 1890</i> | <i>15 May 1892</i> |
| | | <i>20 Feb 1907</i> | <i>16 Mch 1907</i> |
| | | <i>Inc 24 Mar 1909</i> | <i>20 Apr 09</i> |
| | | <i>INC 32 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i> | <i>Apr 13-1917</i> |
| | | <i>INC 37 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| | | <i>Inc 42 May 1, 1920</i> | |

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Died: *Unch 20. 1920* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - JUL 2 1920*

Remarks: *In the event of the death of Jessie F. Evans, the additional pension herein granted shall cease, and in the event of the death of Mary Evans, the name of Jessie F. Evans shall be placed on the pension rolls at the rate of \$12 per month from and after the death of said Mary Evans.*

Former Roll No. *191 N. L.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| NAME: Mary Evans | | | | Certificate No. 260829 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 17 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 9 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 8 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 5 | 50.47 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Mary Evans</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. <i>327,266</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> 25 <i>only 37 only</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>with 1st child</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 1 | 9 72 | 1911. | 1 | 10 72 | 1915. | 1 | 10 111 | 1919. | 1 |
| | 2 | 2 | 10 72 | | 2 | 11 72 | | 2 | 11 111 | | 2 |
| | 3 | 3 | 9 72 | | 3 | 15 72 | | 3 | 10 111 | | 3 |
| | 4 | 4 | 12 72 | | 4 | 11 72 | | 4 | 10 111 | | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | 1 | 9 60 | 1912. | 1 | 11 72 | 1916. | 1 | 9 111 | 1920. | 1 |
| | 2 | 2 | 9 72 | | 2 | 8 72 | | 2 | 111 | | 2 |
| | 3 | 3 | 10 60 | | 3 | 10 72 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | 3 |
| | 4 | 4 | 8 72 | | 4 | 6 72 | | 4 | | | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | 1 | 9 60 | 1913. | 1 | 12 72 | 1917. | 1 | 15 72 | 1921. | 1 |
| | 2 | 2 | 14 72 | | 2 | 9 72 | | 2 | 20 96 | | 2 |
| | 3 | 3 | 10 72 | | 3 | 10 72 | | 3 | 13 96 | | 3 |
| | 4 | 4 | 10 72 | | 4 | 18 72 | | 4 | 12 105 | | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | 1 | 10 72 | 1914. | 1 | 9 72 | 1918. | 1 | 9 111 | 1922. | 1 |
| | 2 | 2 | 14 72 | | 2 | 15 72 | | 2 | 14 111 | | 2 |
| | 3 | 3 | 10 72 | | 3 | 16 72 | | 3 | 16 111 | | 3 |
| | 4 | 4 | 9 72 | | 4 | 12 72 | | 4 | 10 111 | | 4 |

NAME: *Evans Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2667

Certificate No. *385670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph A*

Service: *Sgt. 79 Ind Inf + 106 Co 2 Battle V RC*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 19 April 1908</i> | <i>6 Nov 1893</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | <i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2-906* *Beatrice* *Nebr* *R4* *T 18 1916*

NAME: *Evans Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *495109* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Pt. I 81. N.Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | | <i>827 Feb 99</i> | <i>27 June '00</i> | <i>Alice J.</i> | <i>27 Feb 99</i> | <i>19 May '12</i> |
| INC. | <i>12</i> | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | <i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

| NAME: <u>Mary Evans</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1921 | | | | Certificate No. <u>385670</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>8</u> 12 25 <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 20 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5-12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7-14 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11-13 | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 2-1 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5-29 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | 8-10 34 | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | | 1-3 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 5-6 | 1913. | 1 | 1-4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | 8-26 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | 12-1 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | 2-1 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 2-5 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | 2-5 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | 2-5 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | 2-4 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| NAME: <u>Mary Evans</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>495709</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>8</u> 12 25 <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 42 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 30 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | 9 40 | | 3 | 15 39 07 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | | 8 42 | | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | 13 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans, Mary TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. 548734 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John C. Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. C 1 Battln 19 U.S. Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. | 11 Nov 1903 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | THE 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: mix Bureau notified: APR 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1219J NOV 27 1916-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans, Mary

Certificate No. 560810 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Allen DEAD

Service: Farrier Co F 2 USCV Cav

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 8 Oct 1903 | | | |
| | | Rank 27 Oct 1911 | 2 Dec 1911 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: ✓ Bureau notified: 3-798 11/7 - 11/10/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 110 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Evans</i> | | | | TWO OF NAME | | | | Certificate No. <i>548734</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30 | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>560810</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 136 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 27 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 27 | 33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ENOXVILLE, Pa Samuel Winborne

DEAD

NAME: *Evans Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) **241**

Certificate No. *57-8-108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt. 2 1 n. g. bar.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | <i>Nov 18-1903</i> | <i>Aug 18-1904</i> | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 19-1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *64* 6-679

NAME: *Evans Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *584836* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Frank Evans alias Frank Marr*

Service: *Undercook Co A 54 Ill Vol Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | <i>31 Dec 1904</i> | | | |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | | | | | | |
| | INC. 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | <i>MAY 18 1914</i> | | | |
| Died <i>1/4 1917</i> Reimbursement ordered dated <i>9/18/17</i> | | | | | | |
| payable to <i>Jannie B Jones</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>9/21</i> | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 4. 1917</i> Bureau notified: FEB 12 1917 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 3366.378 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>111.</i> | | | | <i>Little Rock Ark</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>2819 W 17th St. 5/20-14</i> | | |

6-679

| NAME: 241 <i>Mary Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 578108 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | | | Rate: 12 | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | 2 | | GROUP 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 27 | 36 | 2 | | 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 384836 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | | | | | | Rate: 12 20 | | Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 137 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | | 10 1/5 | 40 67 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | 2 | | 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Evans Mary | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 607116 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier John | | | | | | |
| Service Pt I 7 Ohio V Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died Nov. 17, 1923 | | | | | | |
| Reported DEC 13 1923 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| NAME: Evans, Mary | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. 607,116 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. | | |
| Name of Soldier: John | | | | | | |
| Service: Pt I 7 Ohio V Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 8 | 18 Dec 1905 | 3 April 1906 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920. | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus, | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 380 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME MARY EVANS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee 607116 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| <small>RECEIVED BY PAYEE</small> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|----------------------|-------|-----|---|-----------|-------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-----------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Mary Evans</i> | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | Certificate No. <i>607, 116</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | Rate: <i>8 15-30</i> | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19, 1908 21545</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>80</i> | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>1</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>30</i> | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>12</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>30</i> | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>24</i> | 1912. | 1 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>30</i> | | 2 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>2</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>30</i> | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>25 50</i> | | 3 | <i>3</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>30</i> | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>80</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>30</i> | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1925. | 1 | <i>5</i> | <i>4</i> | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>61.18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Evans, Mary* TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. *617142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John T. Evans*

Service: *Pvt. C. 100 T. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. | | | | |
| | | | <i>27 Oct. 1906</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 8-1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *199 A. J.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Evans, Mary* 21550

Certificate No. *631, 289* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt. 76 Pa V H A*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 22 Mch 1907</i> | <i>30 Aug 1907</i> | <i>Edward</i> | <i>29 Mch 1908</i> | |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | <i>Ine 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *409*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Evans</i> | | | | TWO OF NAME | | | | Certificate No. <i>617142</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH
Check No. *1859092* Dated *JUL 4 1913* Canceled.

GROUP 1

| NAME: <i>Mary Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>631,289</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8 + 12 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 20 | 30 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 15 | 31 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME MARY EVANS

Certificate No.

641979

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

| MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | MAY 1, 1920 | | | | SPECIAL ACT 641979 | | | | SPECIAL ACT 641979 | | | |
|--------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|---------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 11 36 ✓ | | 1915. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | | 2 | | | 2 | 9 36 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | | 3 | | | 3 | 10 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | | 4 | | | 4 | 10 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 13 36 ✓ | | 1916. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | | 2 | | | 2 | 13 36 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | | 3 | | | 3 | 8 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 90.50 | |
| | | 4 | | | 4 | 9 54 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 60. | | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | 3 | 11 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | 4 | 9 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 13 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | | 2 | 10 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | | 3 | 10 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | | 4 | 12 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Evans Mary | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 645106 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier John E | | | | | | |
| Service Pt E and B 56 Ohio V Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died Mar. 10, 1927 | | | | | | |
| Reported APR 12 1927 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| NAME: Evans Mary | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 645106 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. | | |
| Name of Soldier: John E. | | | | | | |
| Service: Pt E and B 56 Ohio V Inf | | | | | | |
| 72 ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 8 | 21 Jan'y 1908 | 21 May 1908 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| 20 Mch. 1915 | | | | | | |
| Fees: Atty R W Shoppell Res Wash D C Fee \$10 | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| Transf. to Columbus, Ohio | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. DEC 5 1918 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME MARY EVANS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees 645106 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 00 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Mary Evans</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>645106</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>25 30</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 41 42 | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>6571060</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>O. E. 92 Ill. V. I</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Apr 1908</i> | <i>9 July 1908</i> |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: <i>100.00</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. JAN 13 1917 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>673311</i> | | ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908. | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Enoch Evans</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. 4 Corp. 577 Pa. Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>17 Nov. 1908</i> | <i>21 Jan. 1909</i> |
| <i>Reimbursement</i> | | <i>11 Dec. 1911</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Sept 8 1911</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Oct 13 1911</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Payable to Margaret Evans, 62 River St., Sharon Pa.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | <i>66 River St., Sharon, Pa.</i> | |

| NAME: <i>Mary Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>651.060</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>12</i> 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 35 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 1 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Mary Evans</i> | | | | 2 OF NAME. | | | | Certificate No. <i>673311</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-----------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/5 26 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 26 | 18 ⁸⁰ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720.324* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *241-A*
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P. I. 28" Pa. & 7, 11" V.R.C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | | <i>Jan. 17/11</i> | <i>Apr. 6/11</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *5/28/11* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Evans, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *721.109* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DECEASED 21.552*
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *P. 46 66 O.V.C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>21 Mch 1911</i> | <i>18 Apr 1911</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *Att. 100.00*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 6-1915* Bureau notified: *June 23-1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 779785 Dated June 4-15 Canceled*

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: 241-a Mary Evans | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 720.324 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: Lewis Hornick, \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Mary Evans Act of Apr. 19 1908 21.552 | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 721.109 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|---------|---------|----------|------|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|-------|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 2920 | 2 | | 4 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 36 | 3 | | 4 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 36 | 4 | | 4 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 36 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary</i> | | (2-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>816493</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>David M.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. Pl. 23. Ky Inf.</i> | | | |
| Married <i>1890</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Org.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 18-1916</i> | <i>Nov 10-1916</i> |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | |
| From: <i>none</i> | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary</i> | | (2-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>824498</i> | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Henry G.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>1 Lt. Pl. 22 Ky Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Org.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 29-1916</i> | <i>May 10-1917</i> |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| From: <i>Ralph G. Scofield</i> | | <i>10⁰⁰ 4/5-17</i> | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Oct 17/17</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1917</i> | |
| Remarks: | | <i>Check No. 5522937 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled</i> | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>816493</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>824498</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans Mary ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 856.832 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Tanner.

Service: Priv E 104th New York Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 25 | May 3, 1918 | December 14, 1918 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: . . .

Died: July 18, 1921 Bureau notified: OCT 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 8 1919 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Evans Mary

Certificate No. 861647 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of September 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1919

Name of Soldier: Frederick Evans

Service: P L 9th Penn Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | July 22 1918 | Mar 19 1919 | Florence. | July 22 1918 | Aug 13 1918 |
| Inc. | 20 | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee: M Elliott Waggaman No Fee APR 15 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: . . .

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 1 1919 6-579

| NAME: <i>Mary Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>856.832</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|--------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>26</i> 30 | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of JULY 15, 1913. | | | | Certificate No. <i>864647</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|--------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 20 | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | </ | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *15930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Evans, Henry D*

Service: *Cpl & 16th Confr*

| W ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mch 1886</i> | <i>23 Mch 1867</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 6, 1919</i> | | Bureau notified: JAN 5 1920 | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dec 6 1919 Disbursement order dated Feb 2-1920</i> <i>No payable to Roxane A. Post 75</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3652</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Merrill Mrs Evans Mary A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *148196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *William S. Merrill*

Service: *Pri. E. 11th N. H. Vol. Inf*

| W ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>21st Sept. 1901</i> | <i>27th May 1902</i> | Act of March 3, 1901. | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 30 1916 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CONCORD | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mch. 5, 1917</i> | | Bureau notified: APR 21 1917 | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 4005006 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3774</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

OCT 7 1916

NAME: Mary A. Evans Certificate No. 15930

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|----------|----------|-------|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|-------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 118 27 50 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 26 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | | 4 | 94 14 93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 64 67 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 1/3 | |

NAME: Mary A. Merrill Evans Certificate No. 148096

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: Act of March 3, 1901.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 62 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 36 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary A.</i> | | (S-P. A. 2.) <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>288194</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William H. Evans</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Reg. D-1st Min. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>8 July 1890</i> | <i>8 Apr. 1891</i> |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Mar 6-15 3-10-11</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>April 20 15</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4258</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary A.</i> | | (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. <i>419898</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Corp L 1 Cal Cav</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>26 Apr. 94</i> | <i>13 Feb 96</i> |
| <i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7836</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>288194</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 6 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | 30 | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | 3620 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. <i>479898</i> | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 25, 30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 A. M. F. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 HEO | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 NDB | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 SER | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 C.G. | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 15 LEL | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 SER | | | 4 | 14 M.A. | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 AME | | 1913. | 1 | 4 LQ | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 NT | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 NDB | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 NDB | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 HEO | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 S. E. R. | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 A. M. F. | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary A.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>433068</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Albert & Andrew Evans</i> | | Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908. | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. D-125 Pa. Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | 18 Feb 1897 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| The 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>July 9, 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: OCT 14 1921 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>127 A.D</i> | | | | | |
| NOV 22 1916-679 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary A.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>471301</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: 19 Apr. 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Evans, Samuel</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. H. 8" Mo. Sm. V. Co.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 19 Nov. 1898 | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>26 Dec, 1911</i> | | Bureau notified: FEB 16 1912 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>215</i> | | | | | |
| C-579 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>433068</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 34 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85 70 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>471301</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | DIED 26 | | 1916. | 1 | 1911 REPORTED FEB 16 1912 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Evans, Mary A (3-P. A. 2.) 248

Certificate No. 495415 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis W

Service: 1 Sgt 6 Pa Cav + m 2 Pa Prov Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | 8 Apr 18-1900 | June 26-1900 | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17, 1921 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46. 6-679

NAME: Evans, Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 519820 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William B

Service: P M 8 Ky Cav

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------|
| Orig | 8 | 22 May 1901 | 12 Sept 1901 | Died June 11, 1916 | Reimbursement order dated Aug. 7, 1916 | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | payable to John W. Evans & J. | | |
| | | | | Winchester, Ill. | | |

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: about June 11, 1916 Bureau notified: JUL 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2054774 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 7837 AUG 15 1916 6-679

| NAME: 248 Mary A Evans | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 495415 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 86 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 6 | 86 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 7 | 86 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 9 | 86 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 86 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 7 | 86 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 19 | 86 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 9 | 86 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 60 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 60 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | 4 | | 4 | 64.87 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | GROUP 2 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | 2 | | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

| NAME: Mary A Evans | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 3621 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|----------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|---|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 A. M. | 5 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 12 | NT | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 11 | NT | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | 86 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | NDB | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 10 | CG | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 | 3 | 20 | NDB | 3 | | | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 14 | M.A. | 4 | | | 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 75 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LQ | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | NT | 2 | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | NT | 3 | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | NDB | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | HEO | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 1: | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | E.R. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | A.M. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 24 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, Mary A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *530193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Owen*

Service: *O I 100 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>29 Mar 99</i> | <i>25 Mar 1902</i> | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>7/26/13</i> Bureau notified: DEC 2 1913 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 638255 Dated 10/4/13 Canceled. 12/1/13</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7838</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, Mary A.* (S-P. A. 2.) *21575*

Certificate No. *537, 117* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *George G.*

Service: *O I M. 6. O U C*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>8</i> | | <i>11 Dec 1901</i> | <i>14 July 1902</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>4-30-12 O M</i> Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>195</i> | | | | | | |

DECEASED

| NAME <i>Mary A Evans</i> | | | | 3622 | | | | Certificate No. <i>530193</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|----------|----------|-----------------|-----|---------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | S. E. R. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | NT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 18 | NDB | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | S. E. R. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 20 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/29 36 | | | 4 | 17 | NDB | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | NT | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | A. M. R. | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 20 | S. E. R. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 21 | MMN | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 22 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME <i>Mary A Evans</i> | | | | 21575 | | | | Certificate No. <i>537117</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 30 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 23 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans, Mary A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *560023* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *Drury*

Service: *Pri Co C / Ark Vol Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>23 Sept. 1903</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31-1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1915*

Remarks: *12/17/19 14 Reimbursement order no. 8/19/15 8/21*

Former Roll No. *115*

6-679

NAME: *Evans, Mary A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George W. Evans*

Service: *Pri and Corps M-1" P. H. B. Vol. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>31 July 1903</i> | <i>4 Jan. 1904</i> | | | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 25 1910* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1911 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *R*

Former Roll No. *4335*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary A Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>360023</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>140</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>15 36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>14 36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>14 36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>10 36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>12 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>36</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>15 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>564885</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>6</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>Death</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>6</i> | | 2 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>6</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>6</i> | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>10</i> | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>21</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>21</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7</i> | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>Death</i> | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *572122* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD-REPT'D NOV 22 1909 74143

Name of Soldier: *Vernon*

Service: *Pri 6, '38 Wis*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 18 Mar 1903 | 6 May 1904 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Dec 24 6. 1909.*

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D NOV 22 1909

Former Roll No.

C-679

NAME: *Evans, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *680315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Evans, William*

Service: *Pri 6, '38 Wis*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 29 Apr. 1909 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28. 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 25947 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *619*

C-679

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>572122</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------|---------|-----------------|------------------|------|---------|--|----------------|------|---------|-------------------------------|------------------|------|---------|-------|----------------|------|---------|-------|------------------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD-BEFTD NOV 22 1910</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | JAN 4 1909 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 15 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | GROUP 1 | | | | MILWAUKEE | | | | GROUP 2 | | | | MILWAUKEE | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | MILWAUKEE | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>680315</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>3/3</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>21</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>27</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>15</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>24</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 15 | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *680315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Mitchell Evans*

Service: *Pri B 7 7r Va V. Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 8 | NOV 13 1907 | APR 29 1909 | | | |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>TOPEKA, KANS. MAY 24 1909</i> | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *733373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pri K 3 Ill. Vol. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIG/2 | | <i>10 July 1911</i> | <i>6 Dec. 1911</i> | <i>Suella</i> | <i>10 July 1911</i> | <i>16 Oct. 1913</i> |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Ten:</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Buchanan, Tenn.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Buchanan Tenn</i> | | | | | | |

568

NAME: Evans, Mary A. (3-P. A. 0.)

Certificate No. 748.978 NAVY WIDOW. Law: 332-L

Name of Sailor: John D. alias John Davis. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: U.S.M.C.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | | 12 July 20/11 | Oct 25/12 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Mar 2/13 Bureau notified: MAY 6 - 1913 B.L. 4/21/13

Remarks:

Died 3/2/13 Reimbursement order dated 5/27/13

payable to Joseph J. Evans

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: Evans, Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 750656 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles E. Evans ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: Sgt. Hb 2nd Pa. Hb. A.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | Sep 9-1912 | Dec 5-1912 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 9 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

56

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: 332-L Mary A. Evans | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 748,978 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: Taber & Whitman Co., \$10. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

11 18560
4 36
Dead
6/6 1920
GROUP 2

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: Mary A. Evans | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 750656 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 22 30 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | | 9 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 90.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 64.87 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 38 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

14 22 30
36
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Evans, Mary A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *783.7050* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William, Evans.*

Service: *Private Co C 38th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | July 20, 1914 | November 28, 1914 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *\$10.00 H. H. Cash Atty. DEC 23/14*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 10 1914 6-579

NAME: *Evans, Mary A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *792.0930* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: ADDIT 10 1908

Name of Soldier: *William B. Evans*

Service: *Private Co F 6th Regiment Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | February 27, 1915 | June 17, 1915 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 E. M. White Atty. JUL 19 1915*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *2/5/18* Bureau notified: *21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1916
JUN 30 1915 6-579

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>783 705</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12-25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | 1 | 8 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID JULY 4, 1922

JUL 23 29 60

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>792.093</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>1-25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

JUL 19 50 80

6.93

45

NAME: Mary A Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 798430

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 8 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 8 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 8 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: MARY A EVANS Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 808347 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Evans Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808 347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Evan S.*

Service: *Pt C 12 Wis Inf*

ISSUES: *70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|-----------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------|
| <i>Inc 12</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Apr 3, 1916</i> | <i>May 29, 1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Oct 13, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Open H. Boston Fee \$10.15/27/16</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101* JAN 2 1917 6-579

NAME: *Evans Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Hector*

Service: *Pt C 12 Wis Inf*

ISSUES: MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | | | | |

Died: *Apr 5-1929* +

Reported: *MAY 10 1929*

Remarks:

| NAME: <u>Mary A. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>808.347</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----|-------|-------|---------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>72 28 30</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 80 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 8 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 8 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>MARY A EVANS</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1928 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Certificate No. <u>860110</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— <u>30</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Mary A. Evans</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <u>860110</u> | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>25-30</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ANTHONY 12 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|----|----|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 21 | 197 | 500 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| NAME: <u>MARY A EVANS</u> | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. <u>865077</u> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| GROUP 3 | | | |

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Evans Mary A*

Certificate No. *865.077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 21 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry E*

Service: *Pr. F. 133 Etl 26. 83 Penn Ky.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Sept 27, 1918</i> | <i>Nov 24, 1919</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$10. b. F. Manship. 4/20/19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 28 1919* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Evans, Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *888.626* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Martin W B. Evans*

Service: *Pr. I 8th Iowa Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>March 18, 1920</i> | <i>May 29, 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 22, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 7 1920 6-579

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Evans Mary A | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 895960 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Benjamin | | | | | | |
| Service Pt D 10 Pa Res Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | July 2 1920 | | | | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Sept. 17, 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported OCT 8 1927 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: Evans Mary A. | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. 895,960 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier: Benjamin Evans | | | | | | |
| Service: Pvt. Co. D, 10th Pa. Reserve Inf. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 30 | July 2, 1920 | Feb. 2, 1921 | | | |
| Fee: No fee | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | FEB 8 1921 6-679 |

NAME MARY A EVANS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

895960

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Mary A. Evans

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.
895,960

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to P.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Evans Mary A**

| | | |
|---|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Certificate No. 909910 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW |
| Name of Soldier: Albert C. | | |
| Service: Private Co. G, 53d Pa. Inf. | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | Dec. 10, 1920 | Feb. 8, 1922 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

FEB 15 1922 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Evans Mary A**

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| Certificate No. 913653 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: Thomas G | | |
| Service: Pt I 13 Ky Cav | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | Nov 23 1921 | | | | |
| | 60 | Nov 23 1921 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: _____

Reported: *Forfeiture of title under Act of Aug. 7, 1952.* **SEP 11 1924**

Remarks: _____

| NAME: Mary A. Evans | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 909910 | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------|----------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|--|
| Last paid to: Rate 30 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 2 9 4 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 9 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 1 4 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 1 2 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 1 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 3 3 384 | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

| NAME MARY A EVANS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 913653 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| O.C. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

3-1081
28/28

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Evans Mary A | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 913653 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | | |
| Name of soldier Thomas G | | | | | | |
| Service Pt I 13 Ky Cav | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Rest | 30 | Aug 4 1924 ^r | Dec 6 1926 | | | |
| REARRIED Reported <i>Dec. 20, 1926</i> FEB 8 1927 Remarks: <i>Southerland.</i> Evidence of remarriage filed in case <i>N. N. # 1</i> <i>Louisville, Ky.</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: Evans Mary A. | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 913653 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier: Thomas G. | | | | | | |
| Service: Pvt I 13th Ky. Cav. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | Nov 23 1921 | May 13 1922 | | | |
| Fees: \$10 J. T. DeBoard <i>4/8/22</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| MAY 18 1922 | | | | | | 6-579 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME | Mary A Evans | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | 913653 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee | none | | | | | | | | | | | |
| REMARIED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE-- | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | 34 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | 2/5 17 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | to date of remarriage | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 15.840 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED 2/5/27

Loh. Antipal
3-10-81 1/5/27

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|--|--|----------|--|--|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------|--|
| NAME: MARY A. EVANS | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 913653 | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 2 9 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 9 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 1 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 3 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Evans Mary A. E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *821.470* ARMY WIDOW. FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.

Name of Soldier: *William F. Wharton*

Service: *Co. 1st Del. Cav.*

70

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | Oct 12, 1916 | Feb 17, 1917 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC | 20 | Aug 17-1917 | Nov 30-1917 | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *#10. M. Elliott Waggaman.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *8-10-17* FEB 23 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 3 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Evans Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead* ~~44225~~

Certificate No. *409.007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co D 164th OVI*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 15 Aug 1894 | 11 Apr 1895 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 21/14* (3-1081) Bureau notified: *Dec 5-1914*

Remarks: Check No. *6202390* Dated *Dec 14* Canceled.
Died *Oct 21, 1914* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 19 1915*
payable to *William J. Evans Tallmadge, O.*

Former Roll No. *152* MAY 15 1916 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary A. E. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>821.470</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |

| NAME: <i>Mary Ann Evans</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>14225 409,007</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575173* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James Evans* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. S. 5" U.S. Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>9" Jan 1904</i> | <i>5" July 1904</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fee: | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1948* FEB 20 1917

NAME: *Evans Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677588* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *21592*

Name of Soldier: *William T.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Service: *1st I 2 O.V.A.A.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 Nov 1908</i> | <i>25 mch 1909</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fee: | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 27 1921* - 1081 D SEP 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 10 1916

| NAME: <i>Mary Ann Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>575073</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12. 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.80 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 2 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90.00 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Mary Ann Evans</i> | | | | Act of Nov. 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>677588</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12. 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 38.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 5 44.80 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Evans, Mary Ann* 21.593

Certificate No. *686.035* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Sgt H 1 OVB*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 July 1909</i> | <i>24 July 1909</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>DEC 16 1916</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Evans Mary Ann**

Certificate No. **730221** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob E**

Service: **Pt H 130 Pa Inf and E 3 Pa H A**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 5-1924</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>SEP 6 1924</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, Mary Ann* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *73021* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob E. Evans*

Service: *Plt. H 130 Pa. Inf. and E 3 Pa. H. A.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 12 | 31 July 1911 | 5 Oct. 1911 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *None Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Mechanicsburg, Pa. NOV 11 1916*

NAME: *Evans, Mary Ann* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Evans*

Service: *1 Sgt 5 Indpt Batty Ohio L.A.*

ORIGINAL ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | 12 Apr 1913 | JUL 30 1913 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 31, 1916.* Bureau notified: *Sept 16 1916.*

Remarks: *Check No. 2494599 Dated Sept 16 1916 Cancelled.*
Died Aug 31 1916 Reimbursement order dated NOV 3 1916
payable to Elizabeth Christy, Rear. 805 Federal St, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Former Roll No. *AUG 12 1913* *NOV 8 1916*

C-579

| NAME: <u>Mary Ann Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>730221</u> | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--|----------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | Amount: <u>25 30</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 6 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 6 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 10 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 80 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>MARY ANN EVANS</u> | | | | | | | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--|------------------------|-----|-------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>762420</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 80 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | 36 | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | 12/16 | 35.20 | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

NAME **MARY ANN EVANS**

Certificate No. **829112**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Mary Ann Evans* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *829112*

Last paid to: *J* Rate: ~~25~~ **25 30** Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| | | | |
|--|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary B</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>285437</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Evans, Reuben B</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr a 60th Ohio V &</i> | | | |
| 71 ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mch 1886</i> | <i>11 Mch 1891</i> |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| INC. 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3654</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary B</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>482993</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Evan J</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt G 146 Ill V Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Died: <i>July 9, 1927</i> | | | |
| Reported: <i>AUG 10 1927</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

NAME: Mary B. Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 285437

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----|-------|-------|---------|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 31 | | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME MARY B EVANS Certificate No. 482993 Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 482993

| RATE— | 30 | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | |
|---|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Mary B Evans</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>482996</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: 19 Apr. 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Evans, Evan J.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt Co. G. 146 Ill. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 30 Aug 1899 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | TOPEKA KANSAS | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>216</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary B</i> | | Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>769869</i> | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| ARMY WIDOW | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Abraham</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt I 195 0 Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died | | <i>June 4, 1930</i> + <i>X</i> | |
| Reported | | JUN 13 1930 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary B Evans</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>482 993</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25-30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | MARY B EVANS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee | | 769869 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | 6-5574 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | - Chk. 20.00, 6/13 | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary B.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>769869</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Abraham</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>99195 09 Jul</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 17 1913</i> | <i>JAN 3 1914</i> | | | |
| | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10 fee to W. Niedemann</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary B. V.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>345107</i> | | | | 30458 | | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Rees H</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Cpl H 5 Ohio 6</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19 Apr 08</i> | <i>28 Sep 92</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>July 22-1913</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Aug 22-1913</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>\$36⁰⁰ Check No. 2023-60 Dated Aug 4-13 Canceled. Aug</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 30960</i> Death reported by P. M. at <i>Greensburg Ind.</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <u>Mary B. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>769869</u> | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-30</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 3/6 | 66.80 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 | 74.13 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to W.C. Payment Card.

| NAME: <u>Mary B. V. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>345107</u> | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7.36 | 1915. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7.36 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7.36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 21.36 | | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 16.36 | 1916. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7.36 | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 21.36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7.36 | | | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7.36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6.36 | | 2 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | 17.36 | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | 7.36 | | 4 | | | | | 3 | | |

NAME

Evans Mary Belle

(G-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

339763

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John F

Service

Sgt A 15 Ia Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | | Mich. 22. 1926 | | | | |
| Reported | | APR 17 1926 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME:

Evans Mary Belle

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1177

Certificate No.

339763

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

John F

Service:

Sgt A 15 Ia Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 12 | 19 Mich 1886 | 6 Aug 1892 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Des Moines:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1-459

9-579

NAME MARY BELLE EVANS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 339763

GROUP 1

| RATE | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 80 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 80 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

3-1081
D 4/16

| NAME: <i>Mary Belle Evans</i> | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>339763</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|-----------|-----------|--------------------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>33</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>30</i> | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>12</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>30</i> | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>3</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>2</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>30</i> | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>15</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>85.50</i> | | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | <i>2</i> | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>12</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>17</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>74.13</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>13</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | <i>2</i> | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Evans, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.) **254**

Certificate No. *303508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Enoch R*

Service: *Pt E. 9 Del*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>Aug 21-1890</i> | <i>Sept 12-1891</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *1/25/10. L. P.* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* 6-679

NAME: *Evans Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.) **2675**

Certificate No. *621369* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Oscar*

Service: *Pt Sgt. 1st La Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 April 1908</i> | <i>28 Jan 1907</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i> | <i>Apr 6 1917</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Post Inc | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *713-1/2-1917*
Newton
Inva

Former Roll No. *3-025* 6-679

APR 27 1917

| NAME: 254 <i>Mary b Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 303508 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

1910. 1 32.80
 GROUP 2
 Died 1-25-10
 Rel. by rec'd paid to
 Oscar Evans
 Order C. P. 3-19-10.

| NAME: <i>Mary C Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 621369 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 | | | | | Rate: 8 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922
 Trans. to Wp.
 Payment Card.

NAME: Evans, Mary C. (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 740837 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John W. Evans

Service: Regt. A 168 R. I. M. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 26 Mch. 1912 | 20 Apr. 1912 | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>R. W. Shoppell & Co \$10 Cd 7/8/1912</u> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u> | | | | Transferred to: _____ | | |
| Filed: <u>July 25, 1920</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>OCT 23 1920</u> | | |
| Remarks: _____ | | | | _____ | | |
| Former Roll No. _____ | | | | <u>Carmichael, R.</u> | | |

0-679

PAYEE EVANS, MARY C FILE No. WC 914477

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--|--------------------|---------------|
| Final Adj. Accta. Section <u>R 636</u> | <u>AUG 16 1941</u> | <u>Selden</u> |
| / | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME Evans Mary Catharine | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 804206 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier John | | | | | |
| Service Pt D 177 Penn Drafted Militia Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary Catharine</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>804206</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John</i> | | Law: ACT APR 1920 | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt D 177th Pennsylvania Drafted Militia Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES <i>74</i> | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>January 7, 1916</i> | <i>March 3, 1916</i> | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| <i>John N. Morris Fee \$10 -</i> | | <i>APR 17 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

JAN 13 1917
MAR 9 1916

NAME MARY CATHARINE EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees 804206

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: Mary Catharine Evans | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 804.206 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: Rate 12 | | | | | | | | | | 25-30 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 13, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1926. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Evans Mary E*

Certificate No. *3707* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *O H 2 & 8 Dragoons*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | 2 Jan 87 | 3 Apr 88 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1900, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 27, 1915</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 24 1915</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1029</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Evans Mary E*

Certificate No. *13377* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James E*

Service: *1st Capt Montgomery's Co, 1 Ill Vols*

82 ISSUES.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | 6 Mar 1903 | 23 Nov 1903 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1900, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| Sup | | | 6 Nov 1908 | | | |
| Inc | 20 | Sept 8, 1916 | Nov 9, 1917 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | MAY 1 - 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 2, 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 9 1922</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1030</i> | | | | | | |

NOV 20 1917

| NAME: <i>Mary E Evans</i> | | | | 107 | | | | Certificate No. <i>3707</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|----------|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|---|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>1029</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | G. E. R. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | OKR | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | A M F | | 3 | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9/5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/21 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | S E R | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E Evans</i> | | | | 108 | | | | Certificate No. <i>13377</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|----------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 - 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>1030</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | G. E. R. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | OKR | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | S E R | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | S E R | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | S E R | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary E</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) 11906 | |
| Certificate No. <i>225233</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Pyrenius A</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Inf. 114 Ind.</i> | | | |
| W. ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 19 mch 86</i> | <i>16 Aug 86</i> |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Nov 11, 1917</i> | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 26 1918</i> | Check No. <i>6074650</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1918</i> (Cancel) | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>12438 GL</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary E</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>399164</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>George F. Evans</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. H 5 12 H.A.</i> | | | |
| W. ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>18 July 1904</i> | |
| INC. 20 | | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 29 1918 |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 1, 1920</i> | Bureau notified: <i>1920</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>138 A.J</i> | | | |

OCT 7 1918

| NAME: <i>Mary E Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>225233</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|-------------|-------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>3/21</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>20</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>21</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>18</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>30</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | |
| 1915. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>399164</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|-------------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 25</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>6</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>6</i> | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>6</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>6</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>34</i> | | 3 | <i>11</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>7</i> | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>6</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | <i>6</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>6</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>6</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1915. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary E.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>401095</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Evans Simon P.</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. Co. I 117th Ill. V.I.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>4 Sept. 1894</i> | | | |
| INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>221</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary E.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>450866</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William A</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Corp H 3 Mo Cav</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>6 Apr 91</i> | <i>1 Sept 97</i> | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 18, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>5/14/14</i> | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 29 1914</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7864</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *486476* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Gilbert* ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Service: *P 29 7 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | | <i>11 June 98</i> | <i>4 Dec 99</i> | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i> | | | | |
| Fees: INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 23, 1920</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 24 1921</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7865</i> JAN 29 1918 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *573047* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *La Fayette F.* Act April 19, 1900
 Service: *Pri Co E 11 & Co I 9 Tenn Vol Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>20 May 1904</i> | <i>Jessie E</i> | <i>22 April 1903</i> | <i>5 June 1911</i> |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | <i>Andy J</i> | | |
| Inc <i>30</i> May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>123</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Mary E Evans</u> | | | | 3641 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>486476</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|----------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | AM | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30.93 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | HEO | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | A. M. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Mary E Evans</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>573047</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> 30 | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 148 | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1915. | 1 | 18 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 8 | 81 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 13 | 42 | | 2 | 10 | 81 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 50.80 | | 3 | 14 | 42 | | 3 | 7 | 81 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 13 | 42 | | 4 | 15 | 77.13 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 48 | 1916. | 1 | 15 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 12 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 48 | | 3 | 19 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 14 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1913. | 1 | 11 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | 13 | 42 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 12 | 48 | | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 14 | 48 | | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 34 | | 4 | 20 | 48 | | 4 | 13 | 54.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1914. | 1 | 14 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 2 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 14 | 48 | | 2 | 17 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 18 | 47.73 | | 3 | 12 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 12 | 42 | | 4 | 9 | 81 | | 4 | | |

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Evans, Mary E | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 643035 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: James E | | | | | |
| Service: 826 54 Ind Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig 8 | | 1 Apr 1907 | | | |
| 12 | | 19 Apr 1908 | 1 May 1908 | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: 4/16 | | Bureau notified: APR 12 1916 | | | |
| Remarks: Check No. 1377261 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled. | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 7870 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Evans, Mary E | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 642621 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Act April 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: James E. | | | | | |
| Service: Ord 30 Ills vol 2 Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| ORIG 12 | | 7 Nov 1908 | 14 Jan 1909 | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: None | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: Jan. 9. 1920 | | Bureau notified: FEB 12 1920 | | | |
| Remarks: W | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. ORIGINAL | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Mary E Evans</u> | | | | 3642 | | | | Certificate No. <u>643035</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 36 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | SER | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | NT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | NDB | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | HEO | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | ABW | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | A. M. F | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | HEO | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Mary E Evans</u> | | | | 672621 | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 25</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 149 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 27 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12/34 | 80 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 22 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 23 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Evans Mary E

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

729603

Name of Soldier Woodford P

Service Pt D 22 Ill V Inf & Sgt D 34 Ia V Inf 6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Aug. 8. 1925</i> Reported <i>AUG 24 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Evans, Mary E. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

729603

Name of Soldier *Evans, Woodford P.*

Service *Pt D 22 Ill V. I. & Sgt D 34 Ia V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 29 June 1911</i> | <i>21 Sept 1911</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME MARY E EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees

729603

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

AUG 11 1925

NAME:

Mary E. Evans

CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

729603

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1912. 1 10 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90. | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 4 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1910. 1 4 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | |

6-581

NAME: *Evans-Mary E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *740.441* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7079* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *James M.* 33239

Service: *Pvt 6 132 Ohio N G Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>O</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mar 11, 1912</i> | <i>Apr 13, 1912</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>X</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Evans, Mary E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *741,957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Raymond R.*

Service: *Pvt. G, 3 P.I.H.A. and C, 4 U.S. Vet. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12 Mch 1912</i> | <i>10 May 1912</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None. Adj. Gen. Conn. Atty.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary E Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>740.441</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|--------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 80 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | No fee | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 33 70 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Evans</i> | | | | Act April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>4326-7</i> <i>741,957</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 80 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 32 80 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: **Evans, Mary E** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **7448925** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908,**

Name of Soldier: **James H**

Service: **Sgt B2-21 N6 Inf**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIG | 12 | 17 May 1912 | OCT 24 1912 | Essie | 17 May 1912 | 4 May 1913 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: 70 Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Apr 1-1921 Bureau: MAY 19 1921 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: x RR3 Colerain N6 | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | 6-579 | | |

NAME: **Evans, Mary E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **784718** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Ignatius G.**

Service: **Orl E. 65" Ill. I**

Remarks: **ACT April 1908 Charles Reed Edn**
App June 1920 By Probate Court
Muskegon Co Mich Bond \$2500 -
Dr. Right with Ambrose Dec 1920

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | May 11-1914 | Dec 23-1914 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: No fee | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: May 22 1921 Bureau: JUN 13 1921 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: Whitehall Mich | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916 | | | | 6-579 | | |
| 122974 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Mary E. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>748925</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 12-30</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 18, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 149% | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 11 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Mary E. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>784,718</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-30-30</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 22 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *788.738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel*

Service: *Gr. D. 30 Me. I.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>Nov 14. 14</i> | <i>Apr 12. 15</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: *Lee. H. F. Blanchard Atty } 5/1/18*
Jefferson Maine }

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16. 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fm 3/6/18. MAR 19 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6521246 Dated 4 Dec 18 Canceled.*

No Whitefield Me.

Former Roll No.

APR 17 1915 DEC 18 1915 6-679

NAME: *Evans Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Blunt Evans Miss Plenty Evans*

Service: *Capt D 42 U.S.C.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>Aug 12. 1914</i> | <i>JUL 20 1915</i> | | <i>Blunt Evans</i> | <i>Aug 12. 1914</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | <i>James J.</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | <i>Aug 6. 1923</i> |
| <i>INC. 30</i> | | May 1, 1920 | | <i>Samuel J.</i> | <i>Aug 6. 1923</i> | <i>Jan 9. 1925</i> |

Transferred from: *10 Asst. Webster 1/17/15*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Evans</i> | | | | Act of April 19th 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>788.738</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|---------------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | <i>5/1 44</i> | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | <i>60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 69.67</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>793644</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|----------------|--|-----|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----|---------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | <i>10 99</i> | <i>9 13 42</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10 99</i> | <i>10 10 42</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>17 775</i> | | 3 | <i>8 93</i> | <i>14 8 42</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>13 66</i> | | 4 | <i>7 93</i> | <i>12 9 42</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | <i>15 66</i> | | 1920. | 1 | <i>9 93</i> | <i>1 9 42</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>20 66</i> | | 2 | <i>10 93</i> | <i>12 12 42</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>19 66</i> | | 3 | <i>11 145</i> | <i>9 8</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>14 66</i> | | 4 | <i>15 144</i> | <i>14</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | <i>17 66</i> | | 1921. | 1 | <i>10 144</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>18 6220</i> | | 2 | <i>10 144</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 3 | <i>12 144</i> | | | 3 | <i>c id</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 7213</i> | | 4 | <i>10 13340</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | <i>11 99</i> | | 1922. | 1 | <i>8 126</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>17 99</i> | | 2 | <i>11 126</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>16 99</i> | | 3 | <i>10 126</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>14 99</i> | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | |

NAME: **Evans Mary G.** (S-P. A. R.)

Certificate No. **794438** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **George W. Evans**

Service: **Pri & 1106 Ohio Inf.**

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | June 26-1915 | AUG 4 - 1915 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: \$10 fee 7/4/15 Oliver C. Gordon

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **June 16-1918** Bureau notified: **AUG 21 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Union City Ind 9/17**

NAME: **Evans, Mary G.** (S-P. A. R.)

Certificate No. **798297** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **P 63" Ill leav.**

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | Feb 16 1915 | OCT 26 1915 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: 25 fee James H Spalding Atty NOV 13 1915

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 4 1918**
NOV 2 1915

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>794438</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1932. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1933. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1931. | 1 | | | 1935. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1932. | 1 | | | 1936. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1933. | 1 | | | 1937. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1934. | 1 | | | 1938. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1935. | 1 | | | 1939. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1936. | 1 | | | 1940. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1937. | 1 | | | 1941. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1938. | 1 | | | 1942. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1939. | 1 | | | 1943. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1940. | 1 | | | 1944. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1941. | 1 | | | 1945. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1942. | 1 | | | 1946. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1943. | 1 | | | 1947. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1944. | 1 | | | 1948. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1945. | 1 | | | 1949. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1946. | 1 | | | 1950. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1947. | 1 | | | 1951. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1948. | 1 | | | 1952. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1949. | 1 | | | 1953. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1950. | 1 | | | 1954. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1951. | 1 | | | 1955. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1952. | 1 | | | 1956. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1953. | 1 | | | 1957. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1954. | 1 | | | 1958. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1955. | 1 | | | 1959. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1956. | 1 | | | 1960. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1957. | 1 | | | 1961. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1958. | 1 | | | 1962. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1959. | 1 | | | 1963. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1960. | 1 | | | 1964. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1961. | 1 | | | 1965. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1962. | 1 | | | 1966. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1963. | 1 | | | 1967. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1964. | 1 | | | 1968. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1965. | 1 | | | 1969. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1966. | 1 | | | 1970. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1967. | 1 | | | 1971. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1968. | 1 | | | 1972. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1969. | 1 | | | 1973. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1970. | 1 | | | 1974. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1971. | 1 | | | 1975. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1972. | 1 | | | 1976. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1973. | 1 | | | 1977. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1974. | 1 | | | 1978. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|--------|
| NAME Evans Mary E | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 810039 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier William | | | | | | |
| Service Pt C 1 Btl 18 U S Inf & A 2 U S Vet V Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Incr | 40 | Jul 21 1929 | Oct 30 1929 | | | |
| Died | March 24, 1930 | | | | | |
| Reported | APR 28 1930 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Evans Mary E | | | | ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. 810039 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | |
| Name of Soldier William | | | | | | |
| Service: Priv C. 1st Battalion 18 US Inf and Co. A 2nd US V. T. I. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Priv | 12 | Nov 27-1916 | June 30-1916 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Charles Harris | | | | GROUP 2 | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME MARY E EVANS

Certificate No.

810039

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

54

GROUP 2

| RATE-- | 30 | | | | | | 40 | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | CANCELED | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |

NAME:

Mary E. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

810039

Last paid to:

Date:

12 25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 1 | 1915. 1 1 | 1919. 1 1 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1912. 1 1 | 1916. 1 1 | 1920. 1 1 | 1924. 1 1 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 | 1913. 1 1 | 1917. 1 1 | 1921. 1 1 | 1925. 1 1 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 | 1914. 1 1 | 1918. 1 1 | 1922. 1 1 | 1926. 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927 | | | | | |

NAME **Evans Mary E** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **849210** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Franklin**

Service **Pt K 85 and Pt C 16 Ill Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Sept. 24, 1924</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported OCT 7 1924 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

Evans, Mary E. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *849.210* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 18, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Franklin.*

Service: *Pvt K 85th and Pvt C 16th Illinois Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 6, 1917</i> | <i>July 20, 1918</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>October 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fee: <i>Henry Clay \$10.</i> AUG 23 1918 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

JUL 29 1918 6-679

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME:

Mary E. Evans

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certification Note

Certificate No. 849.210

Last paid to:

Index

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

[illegible]

NAME: *Evans Mary E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *836020* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19th 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Everett*

Service: *Pri. G. 64th O. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Nov 3-1916</i> | <i>Dec 6-1918</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>7 25</i> | | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>H</i> | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 23 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Evans, Mary E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *925,574* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Sailor: *George B.*

Service: *Quartermaster, 1st Class and Seaman, USS Vermont and Gloucester.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>March 24, 1922</i> | <i>Dec 14, 1922</i> | <i>Gertrude I.</i> | <i>March 24, 1922</i> | <i>Mar 4/25</i> |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>Sept 1, 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: *P. Samuel Rigney \$ 10 JAN 18 1923*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 22 1922* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>856020</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>2530</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

4 1/3 481.53

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | | | Certificate No. <i>925,574</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20 + 4</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

Free 8

171.67

27 24

16 48

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Evans Mary E J | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 856604 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Job D | | | | | | |
| Service Pt D 146 Ohio Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died March 13, 1928 | | | | | | |
| Reported APR 12 1928 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------|--------|
| NAME Evans Mary E. J. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Certificate No. 856604 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | |
| Name of Soldier Job D. | | | | | | |
| Service Pt D. 146 Ohio Inf. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. Married 1903 | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Aug 12 | | Sept 16-1916 | | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| 20 | | Nov 25-1916 | A | | | |
| 25 | | Oct 6-1917 | Dec 12-1918 | | | |
| W. Elliott Waggaman | | | | 10⁰⁰ 1/19 | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

12/20 6-679

NAME **MARY E J EVANS**

Certificate No. **856604**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

Leh. to M. - 3/27
D-3.1081

NAME: *Mary G. J. Evans*

Certificate No. *856604*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30*

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|-------------|--------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 19 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 8 | | 8 | | 8 | | 8 | 4 75 | 8 | 11 4 30 | 8 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 11 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 12 4 30 | 2 | |
| 8 | | 8 | | 8 | | 8 | 4 90.50 | 8 | 13 4 30 | 8 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 8 | | 8 | | 8 | | 8 | 4 90 | 8 | | 8 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 8 | | 8 | | 8 | | 8 | 4 90 | 8 | | 8 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

Trans. to M. -
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-581

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|--------|
| NAME Evans Mary Ellen | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928 | | |
| Certificate No. 721168 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Isaac Arters | | | | | | |
| Service Pt D 185 Ohio Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died <i>Mar 29-1929</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported APR 24 1929 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary Ellen</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>721.168</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: FORMER WIDOW AND CERTIFIED 8.1918 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac Arters</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt D. 185 O. Inf.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Pen 25</i> | | <i>Oct 17, 1919</i> | <i>Jan 30, 1920</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>No fee.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1217-1920</i> | | | | | | |

NAME

Certificate No.

MARY ELLEN EVANS

Act May 23, 1928

Fee

721168

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Mary Ellen Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

721.168

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 91 4 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 0 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 18 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 75 B. | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 7E | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 80 | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 80 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | |
| | | | | | | | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Trans. to M. Payment Card. | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|--|
| <p><i>Evans, Mary Ellen</i></p> | | | | <p>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</p> | | |
| <p>Certificate No.</p> | | <p><i>848.555</i></p> | | <p>ARMY WIDOW.</p> | | <p>LAW: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</p> |
| <p>Name of Soldier:</p> | | | | | | |
| <p><i>Evans M.</i></p> | | | | | | |
| <p>Service:</p> | | | | | | |
| <p><i>Corpl 6th Independent Battery Wisconsin Light Art</i></p> | | | | | | |
| <p>ISSUES.</p> | | | | <p>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</p> | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>September 7, 1917</i> | <i>July 6, 1918</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>October 6, 1918</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| <p>Fee:</p> | | | | | | |
| <p><i>ch fee.</i></p> | | | | | | |
| <p>Transferred from: GROUP 1</p> | | | | <p>Transferred to:</p> | | |
| <p>Died:</p> | | <p>Bureau notified:</p> | | | | |
| <p>Remarks:</p> | | | | | | |
| <p>Former Roll No.</p> | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|--|----------------------|---|---------------|--------------------------|
| <p>NAME: <i>Evans Mary F</i></p> | | | | <p>(S-P. A. 2.)</p> | | |
| <p>Certificate No.</p> | | <p><i>510630</i></p> | | <p>ARMY WIDOW.</p> | | <p>LAW: 19 Apr. 1908</p> |
| <p>Name of Soldier:</p> | | | | | | |
| <p><i>Evans Augustus J.</i></p> | | | | | | |
| <p>Service:</p> | | | | | | |
| <p><i>Pt. Co. A & Q 4th Inf. 6th Iowa V. Cav</i></p> | | | | | | |
| <p>ISSUES.</p> | | | | <p>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</p> | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>15 Apr 1901</i> | | | |
| <p>Fee:</p> | | | | | | |
| <p>Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS</p> | | | | <p>Transferred to:</p> | | |
| <p>Died: <i>June 10-1916</i></p> | | <p>Bureau notified: AUG 15 1916</p> | | | | |
| <p>Remarks: <i>Check No 226533 dated 8/4/16. Canceled.</i></p> | | | | | | |
| <p>Former Roll No. <i>223</i></p> | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary Ellen Evans</i> | | | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>848.555</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>530</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

AUG 1 234

TRANS. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Evans</i> | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. <i>510.630</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-------|---------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|---|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 9 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 | | 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 24 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 16 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 15 | | 3 | | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670.275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mordecai J.*

Service: *P. E. 89 MP J.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct. 1908</i> | <i>17 Dec. 1908</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *C. A. Sumner.*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO, N. Y. 17/19* Transferred to:

Died: *to date* Bureau notified: *6 Dec. 11.* *4671*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Evans Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720.387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2681 Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John A.*

Service: *Corpl. J. 13 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Mch. 1911</i> | <i>7 Apr. 1911</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *William T. Kempree, Bloomfield, Ia.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *2/3/14* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1914*

Remarks: *Bloomfield, Ia.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>670.275</i> | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------------|---------|--|-----------------|-----|----------------|-----------|--|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>24</i> | <i>36</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | <i>14</i> | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | <i>25</i> | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>28</i> | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>36</i> | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>27</i> | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>6</i> | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>279</i> | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>720387</i> | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----------------|-----|----------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | <i>13</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>60</i> | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | <i>17</i> | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | <i>13</i> | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>14</i> | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 1918. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | <i>36</i> | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary H. S.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>651616</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | 268 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i> | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Service: <i>1 Lt + 2 m. 5 Pa Res</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>12 Apr 28-1908</i> | <i>July 15-1908</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>6/14/10</i> | | P.M. | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 13 1911</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>89</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary S.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>7868</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | INDIAN WAR. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas A.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Ors Gap Nat Bentons Co Tex 1876</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>ORIG</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>30 May 1908</i> | <i>15 October 1910</i> | | |
| Fees: <i>no</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>—</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>11/29/18</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i># Eckert Texas</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

| NAME: 268 Mary H. S. Evans | | | | Certificate No. 651616 | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Date: 12 | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Mary J. Evans | | | | Certificate No. 7868 | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------------------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: ORIGINAL | | | | Date: 12 | | | |
| Remarks: INDIAN WARS. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 36 | |
| | 2 | 26 36 | | | 2 | 15 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 29 36 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 29 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 36 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Evans Mary I | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 505370 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Geo M | | | | FORMER WIDOW | | |
| Service Pt G 65 Reg Ind Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Feb. 2, 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported FEB 17 1928 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Evans. Mary I.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>505370</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Geo. M. Evans</i> | | | | Law: SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | |
| Service: <i>Pri. Co G 65 Regt. Ind. Inf</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>Sep. 27-1916</i> | <i>Mar. 19-1917</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME MARY I EVANS

Certificate No.

505370

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

| RATE-- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|--|
| NAME: Mary I Evans | | | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | Certificate No. 505370 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: 12. 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | Trans. to Mr. Payment Card. | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|-------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary J.</i> | | DEAD | | (3-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. <i>34687</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>WAR OF 1812</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i> | | | | |
| Service: <i>Cot Capt John Porters Co Tenn Mil</i> | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19 Mch 1886</i> | <i>19 Apr 1887</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i> | | | | Transferred to: |
| Died: <i>Dec. 14, 1907</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-6-13-08</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>44</i> | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|----------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary J.</i> | | 39037 | | (3-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. <i>429,496</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Freeman</i> | | | | |
| Service: <i>Co. F, 53 Pa. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING. |
| <i>Or</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>31 Oct. 94</i> | <i>15 Aug 96</i> | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Cal.</i> | | | | Transferred to: |
| Died: <i>6/10/12</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>10/20/13</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>San Miguel, Cal.</i> | | | | |
| Also reported by P.M. at <i>San Miguel, Cal.</i> | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3512-4813-5014</i> | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Evans</i> | | | | DEAD GROUP 2 | | | | Certificate No. <i>34687</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>72</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>429,496</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12.-</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>15 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>5 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>6 30</i> | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>12 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>5 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>5 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>14 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME Evans Mary J | | Act May 23, 1928 (S-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 440453 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier William R | | | |
| Service Pt H 22 Ky V Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died Dec. 18. 1928 | | | |
| Reported JAN 9 1929 | | | |
| Remarks: Died 12/15/ 1928 Reimbursement order dated 2/11/29 payable to Virginia Baumgardner Barboursville W. Va. | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| NAME: Evans, Mary J. | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (S-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 440453 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. |
| Name of Soldier: William R. Evans | | | |
| Service: Pt. H 22 Ky Vol. Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 8 | 29 Dec. 1891 | 22 Mar. 1897 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | July 19-1917 |
| Fees: | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 4265 AUG 1 1917 | | | |

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

MARY J EVANS
440453

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 23-20 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 5 10 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |

Letter to R
3-1071
1/5

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Mary J. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>440453</i> | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i> | | | | Date: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i> | | | | <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i> | | | | <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 20 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 2 | 9-30 | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 2 | 7-1 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 79.83 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | 21 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME EVANS, MARY J. | | | | (2-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 452684 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier William H | | | | | | |
| Service Pt E 28 Pa | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>July 9, 1923</i> Reported <i>AUG 21 1923</i> Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary J</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. 452684 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 271 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William H.</i> | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt E. 28 Pa</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | Dec 31-1896 | Oct 6-1897 | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>36.</i> | | | | | | |

NAME MARY J EVANS

Certificate No.

Fees

452684

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| NAME: 271 | | Certificate No. 452684 | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to NOV 4 1909 | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | | | | |
| | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 6 36 | | 1915. 1 4 36 | | 1919. 1 4 75 | | 1923. 1 4 30 | |
| 2 | | 2 5 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 30 | |
| 3 | | 3 9 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 30 | |
| 4 | | 4 9 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 30 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 7 36 | | 1916. 1 4 36 | | 1920. 1 4 75 | | 1924. 1 4 30 | |
| 2 | | 2 7 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 30 | |
| 3 | | 3 19 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 90.50 | | 3 4 30 | |
| 4 | | 4 6 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 30 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 4 36 | | 1917. 1 4 36 | | 1921. 1 4 90 | | 1925. 1 4 30 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 30 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 30 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 48.43 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 30 | |
| 1910. 1 5 36 | | 1914. 1 4 36 | | 1918. 1 4 75 | | 1922. 1 4 90 | | 1926. 1 4 30 | |
| 2 5 36 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 30 | |
| 3 6 36 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 30 | |
| 4 5 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 30 | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|--------|
| NAME Evans Mary J | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 516245 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Amos P | | | | | | |
| Service Pt C 12 Mich V Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | | | | |
| Died | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>Sept. 13, 1928</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | OCT 15 1928 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------|--------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary J.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>516.245</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Amos P. Evans</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt C. 12 Mich V. Inf</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>0. 8</i> | | <i>9 Mar 01</i> | <i>6 July 01</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2611</i> DEC 16 1916 | | | | | | |

NAME

MARY J. EVANS.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

516245

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Mary J. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

516.245

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 8 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 95.50 | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 69.67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 17 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1912Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary J.</i> | | | | (2-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>661654</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James C. Evans</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Mus. Band 63 R. Inf</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 May 1908</i> | <i>12 Oct. 1908</i> | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Dec 24-1909</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Aug 22-1910</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>1015-3" Ave., Beaver Falls, Pa.</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary J.</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>663193</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel Evans</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr. B and A. Mo State Mil. Cav.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Pr. B</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sep 26-1916</i> | <i>Aug 11-1917</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Evans Mary J | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 663193 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Samuel | | | | | | |
| Service Pt B & A Mo St Mil Cav | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>April 2, 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported APR 15 1926 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary J.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>663193</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: 19 Apr. 1908 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Evans Samuel</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt B & A 1st Mo. Sm. V. Cav</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 29 JUN 1908 | <i>22 Oct 1908</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>567</i> | | | | | | |

NAME MARY J EVANS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

663193

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Mary J. Evans

Certificate No.

663193

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 1 | 1915. 1 1 | 1919. 1 1 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1912. 1 1 | 1916. 1 1 | 1920. 1 1 | 1924. 1 1 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 | 1913. 1 1 | 1917. 1 1 | 1921. 1 1 | 1925. 1 1 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 | 1914. 1 1 | 1918. 1 1 | 1922. 1 1 | 1926. 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary J</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>744067</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James W</i> | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |
| Service: <i>P. 51 Ill Inf</i> | | | | | |
| W ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>16 May 1912</i> | <i>18 June 1912</i> | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEP 8 1916</i> | <i>OCT 2 1916</i> | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Oct 28, 1920</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 16 1920</i> | | Died <i>Oct 28, 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>OCT 14 1921</i> payable to <i>Nellie Giles</i> <i>805 South D St.,</i> <i>Moumouth, Ills</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | <i>OCT 18 1921</i> <i>OCT 10 1916</i> | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary J</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>803.410</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James W</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>P. 51 Ill Inf</i> | | | | | |
| W ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Dec 6, 1915</i> | <i>Feb 11, 1916</i> | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>FEB 15 1916</i> | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary J Evans</i> | | | | 3647-3 | | | | Certificate No. 744,067 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

W/15

| NAME: <i>Mary J Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 803,410 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Evans Mary J | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 854663 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier John A | | | | | | |
| Service Pt M 5 Ohio Cav | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Dec. 8, 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported JAN 15 1927 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary J</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>854663</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: APRIL 19th 1908 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John A.</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. M. 5" O. Cav.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Aug 25</i> | <i>June 25-1918</i> | <i>Nov 18-1918</i> | | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fee: <i>8/10 to W. H. Vance 12/24/18</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. DEC 6 1918 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary J</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>895042</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of Apr 10. 1908.</i> ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John P.</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Batt. Battery Co. 3rd N.Y. L. Arty</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Mar 24. 1920</i> | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1- 1920</i> | <i>Dec 23-1920</i> | | | |
| From <i>John Ball</i> | | | <i>\$ 10.00</i> | | | |
| <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | <i>17-21</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| JAN 6 - 1921 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| EVANS MARY J | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>922585</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>Civil War.</i> | | |
| Name of Soldier <i>George</i> | | | | | | |
| Service <i>Pt I 96 Ill. Inf</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept. 18, 1922</i> | | | | |
| Died <i>Nov 17, 1930.</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported | | | <i>DEC 17 1930</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------|----------------------------------|---|
| (3-P. A. 2.) | | | |
| NAME: EVANS, MARY J. | | | |
| Certificate No. | 922,585 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Special Act. Civil War. |
| Name of Soldier: George | | | |
| Service: Priv. I, 96th Ill. Inf. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig. | 30 | Sept. 18, 1922 | Oct. 30, 1922 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: None | | | |
| Transferred from: Group 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| NOV 6 1922 6-679 | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---|
| (3-P. A. 2.) | | | |
| NAME: Evans Mary J | | | |
| Certificate No. | 948608 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: Harden W | | | |
| Service: Pt H 14 Mo Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig | 12 | Dec 4 1916 | May 9 1924 |
| | 25 | Oct 6 1917 | |
| | 30 | May 1 1920 | |
| Died | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Reported | | <i>July 13, 1930</i> SEP 2 1930 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: MARY J. EVANS | | | | | Certificate No. 922,585 | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|
| NAME | Mary J Evans | | | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1928 |
| Certificate No. | 948608 | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Fees | \$10 William Fletcher & Co 5/17/24 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 17. | fee 2324.63 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

Call Dept. 8/19

| NAME: <i>Evans Mary Jane</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|----|----------------------|--------------------|------|----|-------------------|--|------|----|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|-------|---------------|---------|---------------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Certificate No. <i>754835.</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William M. Evans.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Art. 6" 23" Iowa Inf..</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> 71 ISSUES. </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>ORIGINAL</td> <td>12</td> <td><i>Oct. 14, 1912</i></td> <td><i>MAR 19 1913</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC.</td> <td>20</td> <td>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>INC.</td> <td>25</td> <td>OCTOBER 6, 1917</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"><i>10 fees paid J.W. Morris & Co 4/15/1913</i></td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | | | | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>Oct. 14, 1912</i> | <i>MAR 19 1913</i> | INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | <i>10 fees paid J.W. Morris & Co 4/15/1913</i> | | | | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME.</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>ENDING.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><i>Inc 30</i></td> <td><i>May 1, 1920</i></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table> | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>Oct. 14, 1912</i> | <i>MAR 19 1913</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>10 fees paid J.W. Morris & Co 4/15/1913</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: <i> </i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Died: <i> </i> | | Bureau notified: <i> </i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i> </i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>NOV 28 1915</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Evans Mary Jane</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|----|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------|--------------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Certificate No. <i>843919</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John B</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Corp D Engrs of the West Mo Vols and Co's C and A 1 Mo Engrs</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> ISSUES </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td> </td> <td>30</td> <td><i>May 1, 1920</i></td> <td> </td> </tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table> | | | | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | | 30 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL </div> <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>NAME</th> <th>COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>ENDING</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table> | | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | | | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 19, 1923</i> | | | | Reported: <i>JAN 14 1924</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i> </i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *843.919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John D. Evans*

Service: *Corpl. D. Engineers of the West Mo. Vol. Co. C. & A. 1 Reg 73*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 20</i> | <i>Aug 2</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Apr 25</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6</i> | <i>1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Evans Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *836.053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Cor. D. 3d P. H. B. Md Inf*

ISSUES. *Married 1900* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *no dep*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 25</i> | <i>Mar 14</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>Dec 6</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 23 1918**

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Jane Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>843.919</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

5-681

| NAME: <i>Mary Jane Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>856.053</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>APRIL 1916 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.

5-681

| NAME: <i>Mary Jane Evans</i> | | | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>869.739</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>2530</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919. 1 4 60
 1919. 2 4 30
 1919. 3 5 75
 1919. 4 4 75
 1920. 1 4 75
 1920. 2 4 75
 1920. 3 4 85.50
 1920. 4 4 90
 1921. 1 4 90
 1921. 2 4 90
 1921. 3 4 90
 1921. 4 4 90
 1922. 1 4 90
 1922. 2 4 90
 1922. 3 4 90
 1922. 4 TO JULY 4, 1922
 1924. GROUP 1
 1927. 1 4 30
 1927. 2 4 30
 1927. 3 4 30
 1927. 4 30
 1928. 1 4 30
 1928. 2 4 30
 1928. 3 4 30
 1928. 4 30
 1929. 1 4 30
 1929. 2 4 30
 1929. 3 4 30
 1929. 4 30
 1930. 1 4 30
 1930. 2 4 30
 1930. 3 4 30
 1930. 4 30
 1931. 1 4 30
 1931. 2 4 30
 1931. 3 4 30
 1931. 4 30
 1932. 1 4 30
 1932. 2 4 30
 1932. 3 4 30
 1932. 4 30
 1933. 1 4 30
 1933. 2 4 30
 1933. 3 4 30
 1933. 4 30
 1934. 1 4 30
 1934. 2 4 30
 1934. 3 4 30
 1934. 4 30

| NAME: <i>Mary Jane Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <i>936932</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | <i>26-69</i> | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | <i>4 30</i> | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

Handwritten notes in table:
 1927. 1 4 30
 1927. 2 4 30
 1927. 3 4 30
 1927. 4 30
 1928. 1 4 30
 1928. 2 4 30
 1928. 3 4 30
 1928. 4 30
 1929. 1 4 30
 1929. 2 4 30
 1929. 3 4 30
 1929. 4 30
 1930. 1 4 30
 1930. 2 4 30
 1930. 3 4 30
 1930. 4 30
 1931. 1 4 30
 1931. 2 4 30
 1931. 3 4 30
 1931. 4 30
 1932. 1 4 30
 1932. 2 4 30
 1932. 3 4 30
 1932. 4 30
 1933. 1 4 30
 1933. 2 4 30
 1933. 3 4 30
 1933. 4 30
 1934. 1 4 30
 1934. 2 4 30
 1934. 3 4 30
 1934. 4 30

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Evans Mary K | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 591604 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Abraham | | | | | | |
| Service Pt C 1 Mich V L A | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died April 23, 1924 | | | | | | |
| Reported MAY 9 1924 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| NAME: Evans, Mary K | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. 591 604 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW. | | |
| Name of Soldier: Abraham Evans | | | | | | |
| Service: Pt C 1 Mich Vol. L.A. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| W | | | | | | |
| 0 | 12 | 7 July 1904 | 8 May 1905 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1895 DEC 15 1916 | | | | | | |
| JAN 10 1917 | | | | | | |

NAME MARY K. EVANS.

Certificate No.

Fee

591604

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 6-4374 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Mary K. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

591604

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: 10 25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Evans Mary L.

Certificate No. 445-836 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John Aswego. Nf

Service: Priv. 26 / Mis. 2. 7a

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <u>8 28 nov 1892</u> | <u>4 June 1897</u> | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>8 apt 12</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>18 Oct 12</u> | | <u>5782</u> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

PAYEE MARY L. EVANS FILE No. WC 704533

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Final Adj. Accts Section | | |
| <u>Q 626 - Vnt admin</u> | <u>3-15-40</u> | <u>0 - Brudley</u> |
| | <u>MAR 15 1940</u> | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| NAME: <u>Mary L. Evans</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>445836</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>\$12</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 34 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PAYEE Fallon, Edw. J. FILE No. C2604807

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Lincoln 6-20 | Asst | 7-2 |
| Harvey 1-2 | Asst | 8/4 |
| Burns | 1-20-39 Asst | 7/6/38 |
| Burns | 2-25-39 Asst | 7/3/39 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Evans Mary L | | | | (2-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 730091 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Daniel M | | | | | | |
| Service Pt E 84 Ind Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died Feb. 10, 1926 | | | | | | |
| Reported MAR 9 1926 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary L</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. <i>730091</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel M</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>PE 84 Ind Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1 Sept 11</i> | <i>3 Oct 11</i> | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | | | OCT 26 1914 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>H</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>South Whitley Ind. 10/23/14</i> | | | | | | | |

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7.25~~ ~~5.00~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 18, 1908

[illegible]

NAME: *Evans Mary L* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804 731* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr A. & Md. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Nov 4. 1915</i> | <i>Mch 15. 1916</i> | | | |
| | | | <i>W</i> | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 10. 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1917*

Remarks: *beck No. 4481252 Dated June 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 20 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Evans Mary L* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810. 150* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E. Evans* *alias Theodore R. Evans*

Service: *Pr L. 124 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 13. 1915</i> | <i>July 3. 1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Oct 5-1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Bommhardt & Co. Fee \$10. 12/29/16*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier pensioned as Theodore R. Evans*

Former Roll No. *JUL 10 1916 NOV 8 1916* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary L. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>804731</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Mary L. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>810150</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>#2 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Evans Mary L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 831.279 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Gaines H.

Service: Corp'l 19. 1st H. & Coar

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fee: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 8 1917

6-879

NAME: Evans Mary L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 894591 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Corp'l H 22 3rd Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Inc 17 | | Sept 3 1918 | Aug 6 1919 | Robert L. Edward | Sept 3 1918 | May 7 1922 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1919 (Supp 3/26/20)

Remarks: Re-married Oct. 15, 1919 (Supp) Carl V. Eckdall

Former Roll No. AUG 21 1919

6-879

NAME: *Mary L. Evans* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *831.279*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12-25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Mary L. Evans* ACT OF JULY 16, 1918. Certificate No. *874591*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12+2* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/2 | 1444 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 42 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 3/20 | 5-60 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Marrick | 10/19-Ex | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | sch 437 | 15/19-Ex | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Washington | 11/21/20 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

6-681

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Evans Mary L P | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 809299 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act May 23, 1928 | | |
| Name of Soldier Rowland N | | | | | | |
| Service Major 20 Ill Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died <i>July 30, 1928</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>AUG 21 1928</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|--------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|--------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary L P.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>809.299</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 12, 1908 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Rowland N.</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Major 20th Illinois Inf.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>April 24, 1916</i> | <i>June 15, 1916</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fee: <i>E. H. Hamilton Fee \$ 10.</i> | | | | JUL 20 1916 | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| NOV 22 1916 | | | | | | |
| JUN 23 1918 | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

MARY L P EVANS

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

809299

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE- | 30 | | | | | 40 | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | 5-3574 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Mary L. P. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
809299

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 60 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 20 28 | 3 | 4 85.50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | NOV 28 36.93 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 74.67 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1927

Trans. to Wm.
Payment Card.

| | | | |
|---|-----------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary M.</i> (3-P. A. 2.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>7178</i> | | DEAD | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Indian Wars.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James J.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>1st Capt. Obediah Barker Co 1st Ga Mtd Vols.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>21 Mch 1906</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Dead.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-8-29-11.</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>p-418-11</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>32</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary M.</i> (3-P. A. 2.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>8910</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| | | Law: <i>Mexican War.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John P. Evans</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>1st Lt. 1st Va. Vols.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>31 Jan. 1894</i> | |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>1st April 19, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>Sept 8-1916</i> | <i>Mch 27-1920</i> |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 4 1924</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>* Check #8988612-aa for \$90 dated June 4, 1921, canceled</i> | | | |
| <i>PROPOSED FAILURE TO CLARK (Sec. 4719.)</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1734 APR 5 - 1920</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary M. Evans</i> DEAD | | | | | Certificate No. <i>7178</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 1900</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>27</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>5 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>5 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>Feb 22-11.</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary M. Evans</i> Mexican War Widows. | | | | | Certificate No. <i>8910</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>2030</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | 1911. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 36.</i> | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 36.</i> | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36.</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36.</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | <i>7</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>7</i> | | 1912. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9 30</i> | | | 2 | <i>6</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 101</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1921. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>17</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1922. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>14</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Evans, Mary M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *553.348* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 71 Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt. H. 52 & 950 Pa.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 Dec 15 1902</i> | <i>June 1 1903</i> | <i>Ruth K</i> | <i>Dec 15 1902</i> | <i>Jan 31 1909</i> |

Fees:

Check No. *19853-2* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled *8/36*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jul 17-1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 6 1915**

Remarks:

Died *7-17-1915* Reimbursement order dated *8/18/15*

Former Roll No. *93* *Arthur Evans* *8/21*

6-679

NAME: *Evans, Mary M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2688 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *572636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph P.*

Service: *Sgt 2 117 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19 April 1908</i> | <i>13 May 1904</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2-963* *Spencer Iowa*

NOV 27 1916 6-679

| NAME: | | 71 Mary M Evans | | Certificate No. 553348 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER 4, 1908, | | 120 | | CIVIL WAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | 9/9 296 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 86 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 86 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 41.30 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: | | Mary M Evans | | Certificate No. 572636 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|--------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 APR 1908 8 | | 12 25-30 | | MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 25.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

TO JULY 4, 1922

| | | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Evans Mary M. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 648407 | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: John | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | |
| Service: Pt B 28 Mich V Inf | | | |
| ISSUES: 77 | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc 8 | 12 | Dec 1905 | 17 June 1908 |
| INC. 20 | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 28 1918 |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: June 1921 | | Bureau notified: JUL 6 1921 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. OCT 7 1918 | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME: Evans Mary M. | | (S-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 678460 | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: Levi | | | |
| Service: Pt B 28 Mich V Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died: July 30, 1926 | | | |
| Reported: AUG 13 1926 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary M. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>648.407</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 24 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 30 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 | 80 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | MARY M EVANS | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------|------|--------------------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 678460 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

Let to him

NAME: *Evans Mary M.* 7094. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *678 460.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Levi* 21.666.

Service: *P. B. 28" Mich Vd.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Q.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Feb. '09</i> | <i>5 Apr. '09</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>X</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Evans Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *691280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Evans*

Service: *Pvt. E 155 Pa. Inf. 6 U. R. E.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>8 Oct. 1909</i> | <i>30 Oct. 1909</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>White \$10 Pd 1/5/1910</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 25-1917</i> | | | | Bureau notified: SEP 20 1912 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Webster R.</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary M. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>678 460</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|--|-----|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|--|---|-------------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>P</i> | | | | Rate: 75 <i>85-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | <i>8 36</i> | 1915. | | 1 | <i>4 38</i> | 1919. | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 30</i> | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 30</i> | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | <i>8 36</i> | 1916. | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | | 1 | <i>4 30</i> | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 95.50</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 30</i> | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 30</i> | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | <i>10 - Geo. P. Sturges</i> | | 1913. | | 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | | 1 | <i>4</i> | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | <i>2 12 43.60</i> | | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | <i>3 8 36</i> | | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | <i>4 7 36</i> | | | | 4 | <i>4 51.13</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | <i>1 7 36</i> | | 1914. | | 1 | <i>4 38</i> | 1918. | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | <i>2 7 36</i> | | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | <i>3 8 36</i> | | | | 3 | <i>4 38</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | <i>4 10 36</i> | | | | 4 | <i>4 38</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Mary M. Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>691280</u> | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12.</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 34 40 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary M</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>102504</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act 11 1923</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Evans Thomas E</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Co D. 38 Ohio V. I.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>12 30 Apr 1910</i> | <i>19 May 1916</i> | | |
| INC. | 20 | <i>Aug 16 1917</i> | <i>July 20 1917</i> | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fee: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 24 1920</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 11 1921</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary M.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) <i>21.734</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>747.003</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew G. Evans</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr & Corp. 61 Pennsylvania Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>12 July 10-1912</i> | <i>Aug 21-1912</i> | | |
| Fee: <i>Alleg. Immhardt & Co. Cleveland. O. 3c 10</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>7/24/12</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>11/27/12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary M. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>762504</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|---|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 - 30</i> | | Remarks: <i>APR 19 1900</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 4 | | | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 9 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | GROUP 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 4 | | 75 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 75 | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 75 | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

no fee
7/1/60
6147
D 1/22

| NAME: <i>Mary M. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>21734</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 -</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 21 | | 60 | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

DECEASED
GROUP 3

| NAME: EVANS MARY M. | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
|--|-------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| Certificate No. 773,056 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: William F. Evans | | | | | |
| Service: Private, Co. "B" 4th Wisconsin Cavalry | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig | 12 | Jan. 28, 1914 | March 30, 1914 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: No fee | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Group 1 | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: NOV 10 1916 (Supp 1/5/17) | | | |
| Remarks: Remarried Dec 7, 1916 - Harrison C. Ballard | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| APR 7 1914 6-679 | | | | | |

| NAME: Evans Mary M | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
|---|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Certificate No. 779,464 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: SPECIAL ACT. | |
| Name of Soldier: Henry W Evans | | | | | |
| Service: O & 1460 my Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig | 12 | JUL 21 1914 | AUG 20 1914 | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | DEC 12 1917 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: Jan. 24, 1918 | | Bureau notified: 20 1916 | | | |
| Remarks: GROUP 1 | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| DEC 21 1917 SEP 1 1914 6-679 | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans Mary M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793.918* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles T. Evans*

Service: *Private Co C 186th New York Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>February 15, 1915</i> | <i>July 26, 1915</i> | <i>Dis. Mar. 21, 1916</i> | <i>Reimbursement order dated May 6, 1916</i> | |
| | | | | <i>payable to Robert A. Evans</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>2023 Bloomington Ave</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>Minneapolis, Minn.</i> | | |

Fee: *\$10 R B. Hostetler Atty. AUG 20 1915*

Transferred from: *GROU* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 21, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 13 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1377318 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **MAY 12 1916 AUG 7 1915** 6-679

NAME: *Evans Mary M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801053* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Monroe*

Service: *2nd Lt F. 2nd N. Y. Mtd Rifles*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 31-1915</i> | <i>Dec 10-1915</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 8-DEC 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Sturgis Mich. 307 N. Clay St* **DEC 30 1915** 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary M. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>793.918</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1915. *AUG 20 55-60*
 1916. *MAY 25 31-20*
 1916. *W GROUP 1*
 1920. *TO DATE OF DEATH*
 1930. *7/6*

| NAME: <i>Mary M. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | Certificate No. <i>801053</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>12 85-30</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes:
 1915. *W 1/4 49 60*
 1916. *4 36*
 1917. *4 36*
 1918. *4 75*
 1919. *4 75*
 1920. *4 75*
 1921. *4 90*
 1922. *4 90*
 1923. *9 4 90*
 1924. *10 4 30*
 1925. *11 4 30*
 1926. *12 4 30*
 1927. *13 4 30*
 1928. *14 4 30*
 1929. *15 4 30*
 1930. *16 4 30*
 1931. *17 4 30*
 1932. *18 4 30*
 1933. *19 4 30*
 1934. *20 4 30*
 1935. *21 4 30*
 1936. *22 4 30*
 1937. *23 4 30*
 1938. *24 4 30*
 1939. *25 4 30*
 1940. *26 4 30*
 1941. *27 4 30*
 1942. *28 4 30*
 1943. *29 4 30*
 1944. *30 4 30*
 1945. *31 4 30*
 1946. *32 4 30*
 1947. *33 4 30*
 1948. *34 4 30*
 1949. *35 4 30*
 1950. *36 4 30*
 1951. *37 4 30*
 1952. *38 4 30*
 1953. *39 4 30*
 1954. *40 4 30*
 1955. *41 4 30*
 1956. *42 4 30*
 1957. *43 4 30*
 1958. *44 4 30*
 1959. *45 4 30*
 1960. *46 4 30*
 1961. *47 4 30*
 1962. *48 4 30*
 1963. *49 4 30*
 1964. *50 4 30*
 1965. *51 4 30*
 1966. *52 4 30*
 1967. *53 4 30*
 1968. *54 4 30*
 1969. *55 4 30*
 1970. *56 4 30*
 1971. *57 4 30*
 1972. *58 4 30*
 1973. *59 4 30*
 1974. *60 4 30*
 1975. *61 4 30*
 1976. *62 4 30*
 1977. *63 4 30*
 1978. *64 4 30*
 1979. *65 4 30*
 1980. *66 4 30*
 1981. *67 4 30*
 1982. *68 4 30*
 1983. *69 4 30*
 1984. *70 4 30*
 1985. *71 4 30*
 1986. *72 4 30*
 1987. *73 4 30*
 1988. *74 4 30*
 1989. *75 4 30*
 1990. *76 4 30*
 1991. *77 4 30*
 1992. *78 4 30*
 1993. *79 4 30*
 1994. *80 4 30*
 1995. *81 4 30*
 1996. *82 4 30*
 1997. *83 4 30*
 1998. *84 4 30*
 1999. *85 4 30*
 2000. *86 4 30*
 2001. *87 4 30*
 2002. *88 4 30*
 2003. *89 4 30*
 2004. *90 4 30*
 2005. *91 4 30*
 2006. *92 4 30*
 2007. *93 4 30*
 2008. *94 4 30*
 2009. *95 4 30*
 2010. *96 4 30*
 2011. *97 4 30*
 2012. *98 4 30*
 2013. *99 4 30*
 2014. *100 4 30*
 2015. *101 4 30*
 2016. *102 4 30*
 2017. *103 4 30*
 2018. *104 4 30*
 2019. *105 4 30*
 2020. *106 4 30*
 2021. *107 4 30*
 2022. *108 4 30*
 2023. *109 4 30*
 2024. *110 4 30*
 2025. *111 4 30*
 2026. *112 4 30*
 2027. *113 4 30*
 2028. *114 4 30*
 2029. *115 4 30*
 2030. *116 4 30*
 2031. *117 4 30*
 2032. *118 4 30*
 2033. *119 4 30*
 2034. *120 4 30*
 2035. *121 4 30*
 2036. *122 4 30*
 2037. *123 4 30*
 2038. *124 4 30*
 2039. *125 4 30*
 2040. *126 4 30*
 2041. *127 4 30*
 2042. *128 4 30*
 2043. *129 4 30*
 2044. *130 4 30*
 2045. *131 4 30*
 2046. *132 4 30*
 2047. *133 4 30*
 2048. *134 4 30*
 2049. *135 4 30*
 2050. *136 4 30*
 2051. *137 4 30*
 2052. *138 4 30*
 2053. *139 4 30*
 2054. *140 4 30*
 2055. *141 4 30*
 2056. *142 4 30*
 2057. *143 4 30*
 2058. *144 4 30*
 2059. *145 4 30*
 2060. *146 4 30*
 2061. *147 4 30*
 2062. *148 4 30*
 2063. *149 4 30*
 2064. *150 4 30*
 2065. *151 4 30*
 2066. *152 4 30*
 2067. *153 4 30*
 2068. *154 4 30*
 2069. *155 4 30*
 2070. *156 4 30*
 2071. *157 4 30*
 2072. *158 4 30*
 2073. *159 4 30*
 2074. *160 4 30*
 2075. *161 4 30*
 2076. *162 4 30*
 2077. *163 4 30*
 2078. *164 4 30*
 2079. *165 4 30*
 2080. *166 4 30*
 2081. *167 4 30*
 2082. *168 4 30*
 2083. *169 4 30*
 2084. *170 4 30*
 2085. *171 4 30*
 2086. *172 4 30*
 2087. *173 4 30*
 2088. *174 4 30*
 2089. *175 4 30*
 2090. *176 4 30*
 2091. *177 4 30*
 2092. *178 4 30*
 2093. *179 4 30*
 2094. *180 4 30*
 2095. *181 4 30*
 2096. *182 4 30*
 2097. *183 4 30*
 2098. *184 4 30*
 2099. *185 4 30*
 2100. *186 4 30*
 2101. *187 4 30*
 2102. *188 4 30*
 2103. *189 4 30*
 2104. *190 4 30*
 2105. *191 4 30*
 2106. *192 4 30*
 2107. *193 4 30*
 2108. *194 4 30*
 2109. *195 4 30*
 2110. *196 4 30*
 2111. *197 4 30*
 2112. *198 4 30*
 2113. *199 4 30*
 2114. *200 4 30*
 2115. *201 4 30*
 2116. *202 4 30*
 2117. *203 4 30*
 2118. *204 4 30*
 2119. *205 4 30*
 2120. *206 4 30*
 2121. *207 4 30*
 2122. *208 4 30*
 2123. *209 4 30*
 2124. *210 4 30*
 2125. *211 4 30*
 2126. *212 4 30*
 2127. *213 4 30*
 2128. *214 4 30*
 2129. *215 4 30*
 2130. *216 4 30*
 2131. *217 4 30*
 2132. *218 4 30*
 2133. *219 4 30*
 2134. *220 4 30*
 2135. *221 4 30*
 2136. *222 4 30*
 2137. *223 4 30*
 2138. *224 4 30*
 2139. *225 4 30*
 2140. *226 4 30*
 2141. *227 4 30*
 2142. *228 4 30*
 2143. *229 4 30*
 2144. *230 4 30*
 2145. *231 4 30*
 2146. *232 4 30*
 2147. *233 4 30*
 2148. *234 4 30*
 2149. *235 4 30*
 2150. *236 4 30*
 2151. *237 4 30*
 2152. *238 4 30*
 2153. *239 4 30*
 2154. *240 4 30*
 2155. *241 4 30*
 2156. *242 4 30*
 2157. *243 4 30*
 2158. *244 4 30*
 2159. *245 4 30*
 2160. *246 4 30*
 2161. *247 4 30*
 2162. *248 4 30*
 2163. *249 4 30*
 2164. *250 4 30*
 2165. *251 4 30*
 2166. *252 4 30*
 2167. *253 4 30*
 2168. *254 4 30*
 2169. *255 4 30*
 2170. *256 4 30*
 2171. *257 4 30*
 2172. *258 4 30*
 2173. *259 4 30*
 2174. *260 4 30*
 2175. *261 4 30*
 2176. *262 4 30*
 2177. *263 4 30*
 2178. *264 4 30*
 2179. *265 4 30*
 2180. *266 4 30*
 2181. *267 4 30*
 2182. *268 4 30*
 2183. *269 4 30*
 2184. *270 4 30*
 2185. *271 4 30*
 2186. *272 4 30*
 2187. *273 4 30*
 2188. *274 4 30*
 2189. *275 4 30*
 2190. *276 4 30*
 2191. *277 4 30*
 2192. *278 4 30*
 2193. *279 4 30*
 2194. *280 4 30*
 2195. *281 4 30*
 2196. *282 4 30*
 2197. *283 4 30*
 2198. *284 4 30*
 2199. *285 4 30*
 2200. *286 4 30*
 2201. *287 4 30*
 2202. *288 4 30*
 2203. *289 4 30*
 2204. *290 4 30*
 2205. *291 4 30*
 2206. *292 4 30*
 2207. *293 4 30*
 2208. *294 4 30*
 2209. *295 4 30*
 2210. *296 4 30*
 2211. *297 4 30*
 2212. *298 4 30*
 2213. *299 4 30*
 2214. *300 4 30*
 2215. *301 4 30*
 2216. *302 4 30*
 2217. *303 4 30*
 2218. *304 4 30*
 2219. *305 4 30*
 2220. *306 4 30*
 2221. *307 4 30*
 2222. *308 4 30*
 2223. *309 4 30*
 2224. *310 4 30*
 2225. *311 4 30*
 2226. *312 4 30*
 2227. *313 4 30*
 2228. *314 4 30*
 2229. *315 4 30*
 2230. *316 4 30*
 223

| NAME: <i>Mary R Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>588,725</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>See to Satisfy and Gen.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 33 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 27 | 36 |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 28 | 34 |

GROUP 3

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

| NAME | | MARY R EVANS | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 285691 | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 30 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 30 |
| MARCH | | 4 | 30 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 | 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 | 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 | 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 | 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 | 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 | 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 | 30 |

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | |
|--|-------------|---|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary P.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30512 ^(3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>285691</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William J.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>P. Battery B. Purnell Legion Mo L.A.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 19 Apr 08</i> | <i>14 Mch 91</i> |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 30988</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|--|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Mary P.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>564417</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Stephen</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt I 33 Ill Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>23 Nov 1903</i> | <i>19 Dec 1903</i> |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM: APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |
| <i>Reinst 12</i> | | | <i>12 Mch 1913</i> |
| Fees: <i>Pay to James Frederick Evans 512 St Paul Ave, Hannibal Mo</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Dec 28 1912</i> | | Bureau notified: FEBRUARY 17 1913 | |
| Remarks: <i>Cam card of Jan 13 1913 #153277 as to Death Jan 13 Check Canc for and 3/1/13</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7906</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary R Evans</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. <i>285-691</i> | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 25-30</i> | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 7 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 36 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 7 36 | 1912. 1 7 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90. | 4 1 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 4 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 4 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 15 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

| NAME: <i>Mary R Evans</i> | | 3656 | | Certificate No. <i>564417</i> | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 13 S. E. R. | 1911. 1 12 N | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 GROUP-1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 12 N | 2 12 N | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 15 S E R. | 3 15 S E R. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 10 S E R | 1912. 1 10 C G | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 10 C G | 2 10 C G | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 JUL 1908 | 3 15 LBL | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 14 M A | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 14 200 | 1913. 1 7/22/34 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 5/4 36.00 | 2 1/3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 28 NT | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 14 2 m. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 14 A. M. F. | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 13 S. E. R. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 A. M. F. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

Ob James Frederick Evans CHICAGO,

Died Dec 28 1912

Reported FEBRUARY 17 1913

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary S.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>530.302</i> | | | | 72 | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | | | CIVIL WAR. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel O</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt G 12 Pa Cav.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>12 Aug 7 1901</i> | <i>Mar. 26 1902</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>2/21/10.</i> | | P.M. | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 25 1910</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>91</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Mary S.</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 <i>WIDOW</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>914159</i> | | | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Edward</i> | | | | Law: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pt E 18 U S Inf</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>September 1, 1922.</i> | | | |
| <i>Reissue in lieu lost cert. June 8/1923</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 4, 1926</i> | | | |
| <i>Died Nov. 4, 1929</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Reported JAN 13 1930</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: 72 Mary A. Evans | | | | Certificate No. 530.302 | | | |
| Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908 | | | | Rate: 12.0 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, Mary S* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *914159* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *P 6 18 US Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | Apr 2 | 1919 | May 25 1922 | | | |
| INC 20 | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Addison J Parker #10</i> | | | | JUN 17 1922 | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. JUN 3 1922 | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: *Evans Mary I* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *535883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *PH 126 2nd Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | 12 Dec 99 | | 23 June 1902 | | | |
| INC 20 | | SEPTEMBER 3, 1916 | | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: <i>Maryland</i> | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 25, 1923</i> | | | | Bureau notified: FEB 24 1923 | | |
| Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated APR 6 1923 issued to Rachel Boyland Goldstone</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5166</i> APR 9 1923 DEC 8 1916 | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: Mary S. Evans ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 Certificate No. 914159
 Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: Act of July 16, 1918.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO

NAME: Mary J. Evans 1511 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 535883
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 Remarks: 12

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1.

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Evans Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *829,242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John S.*

Service: *Priv 6 193rd Pennsylvania Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | May 29, 1917 | August 6, 1917 | | | |
| Inc. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *E. N. White Fee \$10.* AUG 22 1917

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Alms Oct 26, 1920* Buried: *JAN 24 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 10 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Evans Matilda*

Certificate No. *7407* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Claborn*

Service: *Chk Capt Dry's Co Ala Mtd Vols.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 16 Oct 1907 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *1/5/16* Buried: *FEB 4 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40.* 6-679

Check No. *9773836* dated *FEB 4 1916* Canceled.

| NAME: <i>Mary T. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>829.242</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Matilda Evans</i> | | | | INDIAN WARS. | | | | Certificate No. <i>7407</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 25 | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 19 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 24 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Evans Matilda | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 858678 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier George W | | | | | | |
| Service Sgt H 79 Ind Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>April 15, 1924</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported MAY 9 1924 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|-------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Evans, Matilda</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>858,678</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>George W.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt. H. 79" Ind. Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| <i>Orig</i> 25 | | <i>April 8, 1918</i> | <i>Jan. 13, 1919</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> <i>WIDOW 2</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |
| FEB 1 - 1919 6-579 | | | | | | | |

NAME MATILDA EVANS

Certificate No.

858678

Act of May 1, 1920

| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | 6-3574 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Matilda Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>858.678</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 15 | <i>24 65</i> | | 1920. | 2 4 | <i>75</i> | | 1921. | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>75</i> | | | 3 4 | <i>75</i> | | | 3 4 | <i>90.50</i> | |
| | 3 4 | <i>75</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>75</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1922. | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1923. | 3 4 | <i>90.50</i> | | 1924. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1925. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1926. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1927. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1928. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1929. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1930. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1931. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1932. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1933. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1934. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1935. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1936. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1937. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1938. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1939. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1940. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1941. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1942. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1943. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1944. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1945. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1946. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1947. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1948. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1949. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1950. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1951. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1952. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1953. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1954. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1955. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1956. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1957. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1958. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1959. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1960. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1961. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1962. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1963. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1964. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1965. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1966. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1967. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1968. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1969. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1970. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1971. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1972. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1973. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1974. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1975. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1976. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1977. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1978. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1979. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1980. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1981. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1982. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1983. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1984. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1985. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1986. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1987. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1988. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1989. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1990. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1991. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1992. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1993. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1994. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1995. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1996. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 1997. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1998. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 1999. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 2000. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2001. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2002. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 2003. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2004. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2005. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 2006. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2007. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2008. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 2009. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2010. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2011. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 2012. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2013. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2014. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 2015. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2016. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2017. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 2018. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2019. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2020. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 4 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 1 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | | | 2 4 | <i>90</i> | |
| 2021. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2022. | 3 4 | <i>90</i> | | 2023. | 3 4 | <i>9</i> | |

NAME: Evans, Matilda M. (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 925,077 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Phinander C.

Service: Priv F, 3rd Nebraska Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | Aug 3, 1922 | Dec 6, 1922 | | | |
| | 20 | Sept 1, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: Otto W. Meier \$ 10 JAN 3 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 4 1922

NAME: Evans Matthias (3-P. A. 1.) 11418

Certificate No. 438006 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P.E. Ind H.A. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: Chrs. Diarr. Dis liver & Piles DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 14 | 2 Sept 03 | 31 Dec 03 | | | | |
| | | 23 Oct 11 | 1 Nov 11 | | | | |
| | | 22 MAY 1912 | 21 DEC 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 23, 1915 Bureau notified: NOV 4 1915 Check No. 9138597 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled

Remarks: Uied 8/23 1915 Accrued order dated 12/2/15 payable to widow Sarah E. 14/8

Former Roll No. G.L. 9414 Home

6-681

NAME: Matilda M. Evans

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

925,077

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 13 | 20 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | 5 | 20 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-281

NAME: Matthias Evans

Certificate No.

438006

Last paid to:

Rate:

14.15 21 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1914

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45.02 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 37.35 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | | 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME Evans Mattie B | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 1568194 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier Eli F | | Service Pvt H 37 Ill Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| Orig | 30 | Jan 24 1927 | June 6 1928 | | |
| Died <i>Feb-18-1930</i> | | | | | |
| Reported APR 23 1930 | | | | | |
| Remarks: H.E.Hittle, Gdn. \$ 3500 Superior Ct, Los Angeles Co, Calif. 9/3/29 Ev to G.A.O.- Oct 1929 | | | | | |
| <i>Los Angeles Calif.</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME EVANS, MATTIE K | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 1155 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: INDIAN WAR | |
| Name of Soldier David R | | Service Pt Capt Smith's Co S C Vols | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 12 | Apr 19 1908 | | | |
| | 30 | APR 4 1927 | Act of March 3, 1927. | | |
| Died <i>Oct. 29, 1930.</i> | | | | | |
| Reported NOV 17 1930 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

NAME **Mattie B Evans**Certificate No. **1568194**Fees **✓ \$10 S C Leonard** *Ed 6/14/28***1st OF MAY 1920****H.E. Little, Gan.**

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 30 1928 | 30 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|------------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | 4 30 | 17 30 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | 4 30 | 18 30 | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | <i>2 fee</i> | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | 14 480 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | 5 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | 4 30 | 12 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | 4 30 | 19 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | 4 30 | 16 30 | | | | | |

Ed - to Ben 4/21
5/11
B.

NAME **MATTIE K. EVANS,**Certificate No. **1155**

Fees

INDIAN WAR**GROUP 2**

| RATE— | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 30 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 80 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Evans, Mattie K.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1155* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *David R.*

Service: *Pvt Capt Smith's Co S.C. Vols.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Dup 12</i> | | <i>April 19, 1908</i> | <i>13 Nov 1908</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33.* 6-679

NAME: *Evans Mattie L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802.036* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ingalls F*

Service: *Pvt R. 12 Me. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Oct 21, 1915</i> | <i>Jan 8, 1916</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *June 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1918*

Remarks: *Name of soldier changed from Ingalls Evans*

Former Roll No. *JAN 18 1910* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mattie K. Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1155</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 3 | 2 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 29 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mattie L. Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>802.136</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Evans Maud M WAR WITH SPAIN (S-P.A. 2)

Certificate No. 891743 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Name of Soldier: Elmer E

Service: PR 4: Genl Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922. | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------------|--|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| Oral | 12 | Oct 2, 1919 | Sept 14, 1920 | Amie | Oct 2, 1919 | Sept 30, 1920 | |
| Reis | 12 | Oct 28, 1912 | Mar 29, 1922 | John | | Mar 29, 1922 | |
| | 250 | Oct 6, 1917 | | Amie | | Feb 16, 1924 | |
| | | | | Sallie | | Mar 29, 1929 | |
| | | | | Amie | Oct 28, 1912 | Sept 30, 1920 | |
| | | | | Amie | | Mar 29, 1922 | |
| | | | | Sallie | | Feb 16, 1924 | |
| | | | | Sallie | | Mar 29, 1929 | |

Transferred from: GRAND

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 6 - 1922 SEP 27 1920 6-679

NAME: Evans Maurice (S-P.A. 1.) 108.370

Certificate No. 1098570 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Re - 2-95-5. 2.

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 12 | Mar 07 | Nov 07 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Amie | 25 | Mar 10 | Oct 10 | | 5.0 | MAY 1 1920 | |
| Reis | 25 | Mar 10 | May 13 | | | | |

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died: May 8 - 1920 D-3 Bureau notified: JUN 11 1920

Remarks: Died May 9, 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 4 1920 payable to widow Elizabeth J. Evans Black Lick, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1013-02 NOV 10 1920 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME Evans May T | | (S-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. 538877 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier Thomas J | | | |
| Service Pt A 2 Mo V Cav | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 10 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died Reported <i>July 15, 1929</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: JUL 4 1929 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans May T</i> | | (S-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. <i>538877</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: 19 Apr. 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Evans Thomas J</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. Co. A 2 Mo V Cav</i> | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>14 Aug 1902</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>244</i> | | | | | | |

NAME MAY T EVANS
Certificate No.
538877

Act Vay 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK

Set- to be 74

| NAME: May T. Evans | | | | Certificate No. 538.877 | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 19 Apr. 1908 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 8 | | 1915. 1 4 36 | | 1919. 1 4 75 | |
| 2 | | 2 10 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | |
| 4 | | 4 10 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 8 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | |
| 2 | | 2 10 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | |
| 3 | | 3 10 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 90.50 | |
| 4 | | 4 11 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 90 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 90 | |
| 2 | | 2 2 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 90 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 90 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 90 | |
| 1910. 1 9 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | |
| 2 9 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | |
| 3 9 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | |
| 4 9 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |
| | | | | Trans. to M. Payment Card. | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Evans Melissa A | | | | (2-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 485693 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Hickman H | | | | | | |
| Service Pt F 8 Ky V Cav | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Jan. 16, 1930.</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported FEB 26 1930 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|--------|--------------|
| NAME: Evans, Melissa A. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | (2-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. 485693 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act June 27, 1896</i> | | | |
| Name of Soldier: Hickman H. Evans | | | | | | | |
| Service: Pt F 8" Ky. Vol. Cav. | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| Orig | \$ 8 | 10 April 1896 | 10 Nov 1899 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | Act | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: m. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 2634 | | | | | | | |

Act of May 7, 1920

GROUP 2

| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |

NAME: Melissa A. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

485693

NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-12 25-30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1905

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-----------------------------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 10 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 38 | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 38 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 10 4 30 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 8 | | | 8 | 4 36 | | 8 | 4 75 | | 8 | 11 4 30 | | 8 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 12 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 8 | | | 8 | 19 36 | | 8 | 4 36 | | 8 | 3 4 30 | | 8 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 8 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 36 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 8 | 7 36 | | 8 | 4 36 | | 8 | 4 90 | | 8 | | | 8 | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 38 | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 10 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 8 | 9 36 | | 8 | 4 75 | | 8 | 4 90 | | 8 | | | 8 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trans. to Mr. Payment Card. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME **Evans Melissa A** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **935342** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier **John E.**

Service **Corp H 128th Ohio Inf**

REARRIED

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Apr 14, 1923 | June 6, 1923 | | | |
| REARRIED Nov. 6. 1924 | | | | | | |
| Reported FEB 11 1925 | | | | | | |

Remarks: *now* *Cummings* *Widow's pensionage filed in case*

JUN 19 1923 *Christalung. Mich.*

NAME: *Evans Melitta* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *486518* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *David M.*

Service: *Priv. \$33 my 22*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 8 | 7 Mar 1899 | 5 Dec 1899 | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *9 Dec 1908* Bureau notified: *14 Dec 1908 H. B. Mapson Canada N.Y.*

Remarks: *Rem. fd. to Edith Evans*
Order 12 May 1909

Former Roll No.

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Evans Melvel</u> | | 10589 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>198234</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>Act February 6, 1907.</u> |
| Service: <u>103 Ill Inf</u> | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 |
| Disability: <u>60%</u> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>12</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>11 Mch 1907</u> | <u>17 Oct 1907</u> |
| <u>12</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>11 Mch 1907</u> | <u>11 Aug 1911</u> |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>18</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>25 May 1912</u> | |
| <u>24</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>2 May 1915</u> | |
| <u>30</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>2 May 1920</u> | <u>29 Apr 1913</u> |
| Fees: | | | |
| DES MOINES | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Died June 21- 1913.</u> | | Death reported by P. M. at <u>Ottawa, Kansas.</u> | |
| Died: <u>Dropped as per Bureau</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>JUL 12 1913</u> | |
| Remarks: <u>order of Mch 29-1913, as the declaration</u> | | <u>Sight on Ottawa</u> | |
| <u>which formed the basis of the allowance</u> | | <u>Accrued order dated Dec 20, 1913</u> | |
| <u>is invalid.</u> | | <u>payable to widow Monema</u> | |
| Former Roll No. <u>9-669A</u> | | Home: <u>503 Ash St, Ottawa, Kansas</u> | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Evans, Melvina</u> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>2728319</u> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u> |
| Name of Soldier: <u>Evans, Joseph</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>Co E 35th Mo Inf</u> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>12</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>11 Mch 1887</u> | <u>18 Mch 1888</u> |
| Fees: | | | |
| MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| NAME. | | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <u>11/1/13</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>JUL 22 1912</u> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>3672</u> | | | |

NAME Evans, Meredith (S-P. A. 1.) 108,390

Certificate No. 588,917 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-7-151-0112 R. H. Jones Gdm.

Disability: Appt'd 22 June 07 By Probate Court
Putnam Co. Ohio Bonds 3000
Ev. filed with Aud'r. 10 June 06.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 20 | 18 Mch 07 | 21 Jan 08 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 20 10 10 Edw. T. Evansville D Bureau notified: AUG 15 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 636-02 Home: G 6-661

NAME Evans, Meredith (S-P. A. 1.) 108,400

Certificate No. 640,064 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-4-193-002

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 20 | 23 Feb 07 | 25 July 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 5/16/08 BP Bureau notified: 6-3-08

Remarks: Long Bottom 0

Former Roll No. 637-02 Home: 6-661

DECEASED.

| NAME: <i>Meredith Evans</i> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <i>588,917</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12-4 Dec 07</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20-</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>108,390 G</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>17 128.27</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>15 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>15 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>15 00 9</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>18 60 of</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>15 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>15 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>15 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>14 60</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>14 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>14 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>14 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | <i>Dec 20 July 10 Paid Jane Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>Waukegan Ill O R D 41</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Meredith Evans</i> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <i>640,064</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12- JUN 4 - 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20-</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>108,400</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 86.93</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>9 60</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10 38.67</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | <i>Dec 1 May 10 Paid W. A. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <i>Widow Mary Bottoms</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Evans, Micah | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 | |
| Certificate No. | 1174520 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt. H 215 P. Inf | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | Home-Admitted | Discharged | Died | Repealed |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|------------|------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Sept. 30, 1924 | Dec 18, 1924 | | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 | Nov 24, 1926 | | | | |

DEC 23 1924 DEC 6 1926
 FEB 9 1928 MAR 14 1928
 Remarks: Letter to Finc 9/28

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| NAME: Evans Micah | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 1174520 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1912 | |
| Service: | Pr. H. 215 Penn I. | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Original | 72 | Nov 5, 1918 | Aug 6, 14 | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| 1st | 72 | Nov 4, 14 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| 2nd | 72 | Nov 4, 19 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.:
 Home:

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | MICAH EVANS | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 1174520 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- | 50- | 50- | 72 | 90 | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: | | Micah Evans | | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | Certificate No. 1174520 | | | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 16 20 35 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | 4 | 105 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Evans Micaiah R.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>901168</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt G 205 Pa. Inf.</i> | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rev.</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>5 Apr. 1913</i> | <i>15 Oct. 1912</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>5 Apr. 1913</i> | <i>19 July 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>5 Apr. 1918</i> | <i>19 July 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fee: <i>E.E.M.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | |
|--|--------------|--|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) |
| Evans, Micaiah R | | |
| Certificate No. <i>901168</i> | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service <i>Pt G1 205 Pa Inf</i> | | |
| Disability | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| | <i>65</i> | <i>Aug. 4, 1926</i> |
| DATE OF CERTIFICATE | | |
| | | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | |
| Discharged | | |
| Died <i>July 24, 1927</i> | | Reported <i>AUG 11 1927</i> |
| Remarks: | | |
| <i>July 24, 1927</i> | | <i>OCT 11 1927</i> |
| Accrued order dated <i>July 24, 1927</i> | | |
| Paid to widow <i>Allice Evans</i> | | |
| <i>727 Washington St</i> | | |
| <i>Leontingdon</i> | | |
| <i>Pa</i> | | |

NAME: Micaiah R. Evans
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 901168

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-12
Rate: # 22 30 40 50
Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 1 | 1915. 1 4 69 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1912. 1 1 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 3 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 141 | 3 4 50 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 28 22 - | 4 4 69 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans. to Mo. | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 | 1 4 51 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1929. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 1 128 | 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922 | 4 | 4 4 |

NAME MICAIAH R. EVANS,
Certificate No. 901168
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 50
2023

65
2026

GROUP I
2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034

| | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 | 2033 | 2034 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD
15 45 50

NAME: *Evans, Micajah R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *901168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JULY 27 1900*

Service: *Co 1 205 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1770 Aug 1891</i> | <i>16 Jan 1896</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *343 A* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Evans Michael* 10592 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *237987* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907*

Service: *1 Sergt 1 Battln Neb Vet Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

Change in rank & service on this issue

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>12 Jan 1897</i> | <i>13 Dec 1900</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reit</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>19 June 1907</i> | <i>1 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reit</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>26 July 1912</i> | <i>15 May 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Recover from this allowance amount not yet refunded directed in issue dated Dec 13, 1900.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *3 1916*

Remarks: *ag 12/13/00: Recover 217. for mo fr 17 Jul. '06 & 24 fr 11 June 90 to 4 Jan. 96, payments erroneously made under Gen Col. Amt not refunded in Apr. 4, 1901, 5970.7. Due Oct 4, 1924. 8083*

Former Roll No. *19416 A*

6-881

| NAME: <i>Michaiah R. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>901168</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH
Act May 11, 1912
GROUP 1

| NAME: <i>Michael Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <i>4 April 1901 - 10</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>75 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Amount to be recovered 5970 67</i> <i>Due Pensioner 4 July 1936 - 183</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Evans, Miles</u> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>859.028</u> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <u>108.455</u> | | | | | |
| Service: <u>R-N-32-OVD</u> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| Disability: <u>7</u> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 12 | 27 Feb 07 | 27 June 07 | Inc | 27 | Apr 8-1917 | Aug. 25-1917 |
| Inc | 15 | 13 Apr 12 | 23 Apr 12 | 38 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 21 | 31 May 12 | 12 Feb 13 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Jan 1920, 3-1081</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>FEB 25 1920</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Died Jan 23, 1920 Accrued order dated Sept 10, 1920 buyahoga Falls, Ohio.</u> | | | | | | | |
| payable to widow <u>Elizabeth Evans</u> | | | | | | | |
| SEP-20 1917 ORIGINAL | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>489-0 SEP 12 1917</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Evans Millie | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | 440670 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Name of Soldier | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Service | | Benjamin F | | | |
| | | Pt A 87 Ind | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | ENDING |
| Died | | | Mar 13-1929 | | |
| Reported | | | APR 24 1929 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| NAME <i>Miles Evans</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>859028</i> ✓ | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>6 - JUN 4 - 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>2738</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>108.455</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | 40 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 114 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 11 | 11 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 30 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 ^{59.37} | | 1 | 4 | 114 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 11 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 54.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | | 1 | 4 | 114 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | |

| NAME <i>MILLIE EVANS</i> | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. <i>440670</i> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fee | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 |
| | | 1925 | 1926 |
| | | 1927 | 1928 |
| | | 1929 | 1930 |
| | | 1931 | 1932 |
| | | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

NAME: *Evans Millie* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *440670* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11930*
 Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F*
 Service: *PA 87 Ind*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>1227 May 96</i> | <i>25 Nov 97</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>12457 GL</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: *EVANS, MILO* (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1132204* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pvt. E-169" N.Y. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>FEB 23 1907</i> | <i>MAY 23 1907</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1912</i> | |
| REISSUE | <i>18</i> | <i>JUN 5 1907</i> | <i>MAR 20 1913</i> | | | | |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>Dec 24, 1914</i> | | | | | |
| Fee: | <i>30</i> | <i>Dec 24, 1919</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 3, 1919 D-3 DEC 20 1919</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Died Dec 3, 1919 Accrued order dated Sept. 14, 1920 Alburgh</i> | | | | | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Josephine L. Evans</i> | | | | | | | |
| SEP 22 1920 ORIGINAL | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>17681 Act of June 27, 1890.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-581

NAME: *Evans, Milow* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *307411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt. C. 91 NY 112*

Disability: *Vis. of eyes res. Total blindness of R. eye & dis of L. eye*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>8 Apr 1904</i> | <i>25 July 1904</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *Nov 16/09*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated Nov 15/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Evans, Milton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *878,067* ARMY INVALID. Law: *108,490*

Service: *P. G. 147-0140* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Dec 07</i> | <i>18 Dec 07</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>mech 18.1915</i> | <i>June 15.1915</i> |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>20 May 12</i> | <i>10 Sep 12</i> | | <i>21</i> | <i>mech 18.1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 17. 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *Died Mar 18 1918 Accrued order dated APR 29 1921 Tippecanoe City Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *645-02* JUL 1 1915 MAY 6 1921 Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Milow Evans</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>507 L11</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>100</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>11 300</i> | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 300</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>13 300</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>3/1 2465</i> | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Indeedy Dec Oct 23/09 Pl Levy 2nd

| NAME: <i>Milton Evans</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>100 - 18</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Certificate No. <i>878.067</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>10 36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11 36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>9 52.87</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>11 36</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>30</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 45</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>11 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 45</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 45</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 45</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 45</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 45</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 45</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 45</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 45</i> |

108.490

DEAD

GROUP 3

PAYEE Milton S. Evans FILE NO. AC-445117

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

| Charged To | Date | Clerk |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------|
| <u>Cash will be retained by</u> <u>Final Adj. Accts. Section</u> | <u>MAY 29 1939</u> | |
| <u>Hensley</u> | <u>MAY 26 1939</u> | <u>Cash called for an</u> |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Evans, Minerva (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 585 075 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jim

Service: Pri Co E. 48 USCVS

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <u>12</u> | <u>April 19, 1908.</u> | <u>5 Jan. 1905</u> | | | |
| | | <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Jan. 8, 1920</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>FEB 24 1920</u> | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>1/8 1920</u> | | <u>order dated 8/5/20</u> | | | | |
| | | <u>payable to Jim Evans - 99</u> | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>136.</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Minerva Evans*Certificate No. *585075*Last paid to: *1907*Rate: *12 25*Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|--------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 163 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 27 | 54.17 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 26 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 24 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

D 2/20

NAME: *Evans Minnie H.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2695
 Certificate No. *659924* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903.*
 Name of Soldier: *John H.*
 Service: *Corpl. D 48 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>18 Jan 1908</i> | | <i>Alta A.</i> | <i>18 Jan 1908</i> | <i>1 Apr 1910</i> |
| <i>1</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | <i>29 Sep. 1908</i> | <i>Erma E.</i> | | <i>26 Oct 1912</i> |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | <i>Dorothy M.</i> | | <i>19 Sep 1915</i> |
| Fee: <i>10 J. B. Crane Co. Wash DC</i> <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Giltner Nehr,</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | 6-679 | | |

NAME: *Evans Maurine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Certificate No. *911834* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 16, 1918.*
 Name of Soldier: *Philip*
 Service: *Pvt 3rd 1915 Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. \$4. per month from September 1, 1922. | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 21 1920</i> | <i>Mar 30 1922</i> | <i>Margaret</i> | <i>Sept 21 1920</i> | <i>Dec 25 1920</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i> | | <i>Murham</i> | | <i>Apr 6 1924</i> |
| Fee: <i>Edgar G. Gadsis 10 APR 19 1922</i> | | | | <i>Raunmond</i> | | <i>June 3 1928</i> |
| | | | | <i>Philip</i> | | <i>Mar 12 1931</i> |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | APR C-1922 6-679 | | |

| NAME: <i>Minnie H Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>659924</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>1908/41 47</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 27 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 19 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 30 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 29 | 41.01 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 19 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10. 42 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 21 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/5 42 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 42 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 70 42 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Miriam Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF JULY 16, 1918. | | | | Certificate No. <i>911834</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 16 20 + 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Evans Miriam J | | Act May 23, 1928 (2-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 829833 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Pt C 173 Ohio Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | MAY 5, 1929 | | | |
| Reported | | DEC 9 1929 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Miriam J. Evans | | (2-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 829833 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: John | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Service: P.C. 173 O. Inf | | | |
| ISSUES: Married 1903. | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Aug 12 | | Oct 27, 1916 | Aug 10, 1917 |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: No fee. | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. AUG 27 1917 | | | |

NAME

MIRIAM J EVANS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

829833

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | 6-2574 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Miriam J. Evans

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

829833

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1928

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: EVANS, MITCHELL (Deceased) | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 662310 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| Service: Pvt. B, 7" W. Va. Vol. Cav. | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Rest | 15 | 21 Mar. 1907 | 29 Apr. 1909 | | | | |
| Reis | | and ending Aug. 27, 1907, date of death. | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Hamlin W Va</i> | | | |
| Remarks: Payable to widow, Mary A. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 12675 Book 65 Act 8/27/90 | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| NAME: Evans Monema | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | | | |
| Certificate No. 768299 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Name of Soldier: Melvel | | | | | | |
| Service: PtK 103 111 Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | 30 | | | |
| | | JUN 1 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 21 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: FEB 24 1930 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: MITCHELL EVANS | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 662310 | | | |
|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------------------------|--|----------|--|
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 15 | | Remarks: | |
| 1907. 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. 2 2 2 2 2 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. 3 3 3 3 3 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. 4 4 4 4 4 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1911. 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1912. 2 2 2 2 2 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1913. 3 3 3 3 3 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1914. 4 4 4 4 4 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1915. 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1916. 2 2 2 2 2 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1917. 3 3 3 3 3 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1918. 4 4 4 4 4 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1919. 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1920. 2 2 2 2 2 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1921. 3 3 3 3 3 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1922. 4 4 4 4 4 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1923. 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1924. 2 2 2 2 2 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1925. 3 3 3 3 3 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1926. 4 4 4 4 4 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1927. 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1928. 2 2 2 2 2 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1929. 3 3 3 3 3 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1930. 4 4 4 4 4 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Handwritten notes:
 Paid Mary A. in full 5/17/09. Jeff signed
 5/17/09
 GROUP 3

| NAME: MONEMA EVANS | | | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Certificate No. 768299 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees 768299 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | CHECK | |
| MARCH 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | CANCELED | |
| APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | CANCELED | |
| MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40 4 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Handwritten notes:
 2-1081-2/14

NAME: Evans Monema (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 768299 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Meluel ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: P 5103 Ill Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | June 30 1913 | 20 Dec 1913 | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>No fee</u> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Evans Monroe (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 219558 ARMY INVALID. 6799. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB 1, 1907~~

Service: 2nd Lt. F. 2nd N.Y. T. Mtd. Rifles 23,232

Disability: 41930

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Pres. | 20 | 19 July 09 | 9 Aug. 09 | | | | |
| " | 24 | MAY 24 1912 | DEC 4 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>18 July 1915</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JUL 29 1916 8-1081</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>WY</u> | | | | | | | |
| Died <u>July 18 1915</u> Accrued <u>DEC 10 1915</u> <u>307 North Clay St.</u> | | | | | | | |
| payable to widow <u>Mary M. Evans</u> <u>Sturgis Mich</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>DEC 30 1915</u> | | | | Home: <u>6182</u> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Monema Evans</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>708299</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25-30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 31 | 73.60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Wb. Payment Card.

6-681

| NAME: <u>Monroe Evans</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>219558</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|----------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 June 19 @ 7</u> | | | | Rate: <u>24</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 9 60 | 1915. | 1 | | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 6 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7 60 | 1916. | 1 | | W | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 60 | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 2 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 13 55.50 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 8 60 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 60 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 8 60 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 7 60 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 8 60 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

DEAD

4/4/16 36

| | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Erans Monroe</i> | | (S-P. A. 1.) 7345 | |
| Certificate No. <i>919 558</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: THE CIVIL WAR. |
| Service: <i>2nd Lt. I. 2nd N.Y. Mtd Rifles</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Chr. diarr. & paralysis lt-side & piles</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>June 89</i> | <i>26 Sep. 89</i> |
| ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>8416</i> | | Home: | |
| | | 6-681 | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|------------------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Erans Moody Ho</i> | | (S-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. <i>950 483</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>Out. Co. 3rd H. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Res.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Apr. 1910</i> | <i>22 Apr. 1910</i> |
| | | | <i>15. 27th May 1912</i> |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>1 Jan 1913</i> |
| Inc. | | <i>30 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: CONCORD | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 | | Home: | |
| | | 6-691 | |

NAME: *Monroe Evans* Certificate No. *219 568*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *17* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>6 51</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7 31</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
GROUP 3

NAME: *Moody H. Evans* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *950483*

Last paid to: *Apr 4, 1910* Rate: *12 - 45 30 50* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10 36</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 45</i> | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | | 1923. | 1 | <i>4 100</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 45</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 50</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 45</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 50</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 45</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 50</i> | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9 36</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 45</i> | | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | | 1924. | 1 | <i>4 50</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>15 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 45</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 50</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>15 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 45</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 132</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 50</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 45</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | | | 4 | <i>Trans. to Mo.</i> | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 45</i> | | 1921. | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | | 1925. | 1 | <i>Payment Card</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 45</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 45</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 45</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 45</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 45</i> | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 45</i> | | 1922. | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 45</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 45</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 45</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 45</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>18 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 45</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 102</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 2, 1922

NAME: *Evans, Moody H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *951483* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. P. 3rd U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>21 June 1905</i> | <i>11 Sept. 1905</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPTED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *2333* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Evans Mordue* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208.042* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. 6th E 89 reg 72*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>addl 1/2</i> | | <i>19 July 1890</i> | <i>9 Oct 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *10 Oct 08.* Bureau notified: *5 Nov. 08-3-798-11/4/08. 72*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Mary J.*

BUREAU ORDER *12/17/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

| NAME: <i>Moody H. Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>950483</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|--------------|----------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APH 4 1908</i> Date: <i>8</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8 24</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 24</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>12 24</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | <i>23 24</i> | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 24</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>13 24</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>7 24</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | <i>7 24</i> | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | CONCORD | | | | TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Evans Mordecai Evans</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>208042</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>13</i> Date: <i>13</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>5</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>8</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>17 38</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | BUFFALO | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans, Mordecai M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *219,559* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* **17209**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt. - 1st - 2nd Ind. Cav.*

Disability: *Chronic diarr., rheum. & res. dis. heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dupl. 1st</i> | <i>12 Aug 1905</i> | | | REISSUE, <i>25</i> | <i>May 23, 1912</i> | MAR 10 1913 | |
| <i>Reis 12</i> | <i>8 Nov. 1907</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 15</i> | <i>8 May 1911</i> | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: *April 16, 1916.* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1916** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Loomis, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *513/9 - 211/8* Home: *Asst. Surg. Gen.*

6-681

NAME: *Evans, Morgan* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *839221* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt E 77 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>23 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>31 May 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 30, 1911.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *351 A. J* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Mordecai M. Evans</i> Act of Mar 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>219,559</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>106 Dec 07</i> Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 1775 PH | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 43 80 | | 2 | | 1775 P.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | 17 75 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 17 81 | | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | | 15 75 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | 16 75 PH | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 19 | P.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 26 | 45 P.H. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 19 | P.H. | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | P.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 22 | 75 P.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 75 P.H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 17 | 75 P.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | 75 P.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 17 | 75 P.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Morgan Evans</i> Certificate No. <i>839221</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4/10/12</i> Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | PITTSBURGH | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/11 | 10 92 | | 2 | | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 18 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| NAME Evans, Morgan. | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 1279233 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. |
| Service | Pt.Co.K, 8th.Regt.Penna. Inf. | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | HOMES-Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|------|----------|
| Orig. | 15 | Oct. 22, 1925 | Jan. 18, 1926. | | | | |
| Inc. | 25 | June 4, 1926 | May 2 1928 | | | | |
| Inc | 40 | April 4 1928 ^a | | | | | |

Remarks: *Dec 28, 1928* | Reported **JAN 16 1929**

Dec 28 1928 Accrued order dated **DEC 30 1929**

Payable to widow *Hallie Evans*

Mamie's Avenue
Pottsville
Indiana

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: Evans, Morris B | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 235102 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR |
| Service: | <i>Sgt I 11 Ind Inf</i> | | |
| Disability: | | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 30</i> | | <i>3 June 1912</i> | <i>20 June 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Supp under May 11, dated Feb 10, 1913</i> | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Sept. 9, 1915</i> | | Bureau: OCT 15 1915 | | | | | |
| Remarks: Check No. <i>8858393</i> Dated <i>OCT 4 1915</i> Canceled. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>6476^a(a7)</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME

Morgan Evans,

Certificate No.

1279233

Fees

✓None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

| RATE | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | 25-36 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 15 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 25 4 | 5 | 40 | 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCEL

11-33 TO DATE OF DEATH

6-3571

| NAME: Morris B Evans | | | | 2363 ^a | | | | Certificate No. 235,102 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1912 @ 15 Rate: 30 | | | | | | | | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. ✓ | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 90 | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | GROUP 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/29 60 ⁵⁰ | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Evans Morris B* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *235102* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Sgt I 11 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Supp 25</i> | | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>10 Feb 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fee: *—*

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks: *Ending June 2, 1912 by reason of allowance under Special Act* *11/1/1912*

Former Roll No. *2363^a (98)* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Evans Morris B* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *235102* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt I 11 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | | <i>30 Dec 1909</i> | <i>14 Jan 1910</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks: *11/1/1912*

Former Roll No. *9555 (98)* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Morris B Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>235102</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Jan 1912 incl 15</u> Rate: <u>25</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Morris B Evans</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>6476^a 235102</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Jan 1910 @ 14</u> Rate: <u>15</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

7 A.M.F.
 7 NT
 8 A.M.
 8 SER
 8 D.D.
 Dropped 7/27/12
 NOW PENSIONED UNDER
 G.L. ROLL No. 23622
 GROUP 1
 13 N.D.B.
 4 1/8 45 13

NAME: *Evans, Myrabella E. V. DECEASED 21875* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *557, 109* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Joel*

Service: *P. K. 91 NY V I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8, 16 May 1903</i> | <i>29 July 1903</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$ 5.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Date not given</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Death reported by P. M. at <i>Liberty</i> | | | | DEC 22 1913 Check No. <i>3197, 625</i> Dated <i>Dec 13</i> Canceled. | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>303</i> | | | | | | |

6-619

NAME: *Evans Myron* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *402001* ARMY INVALID. Law: *108, 554*

Service: *P. B. 1" O. V. H. A.* General Law.

Disability: *Widow of rectum*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>17 May 05</i> | <i>8 July 05</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>28 Oct 08</i> | <i>24 Nov 08</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>28 Sept 10</i> | <i>14 Nov 10</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>24 - Jan 7 1909 - Canceled</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>12 - " " " " " "</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>1310</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | APR 4 - 1913 <i>OK 473242 Canceled "14, 3</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>796</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-631

| NAME: <i>Myrabella E. V. Evans</i> DECEASED 21825 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>557.109</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>8 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 3 | 30 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | Columbus | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Myron Evans</i> DECEASED | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>402001</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>14-17-24-</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>108.554</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 45.60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 66.40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | (S-P. A. 2.) | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Certificate No. <i>832.984</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James M.</i> | | | | Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Priv G 37th Pennsylvania Inf.</i> | | | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | |
| ISSUES. <i>Married 11900.</i> | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>November 25, 1916</i> | <i>October 26, 1917</i> | | | |
| | | <i>October 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No Fee.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | NOV 3 1917 | | |
| | | | | 6-679 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Meytie B. Evans</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>832.984</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Enter: <i>26-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

696

